

Worcestershire Parish Register Society.

Secretary and Treasurer :

MISS WIGHT *Hartlebury, Kidderminster.*

Editor :

REV. R. A. WILSON, *Willey Rectory, Worcester.*

The Registers of
Bushley,
In the Deanery of Upton,
1538 to 1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY
J. RUSLING.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE WORCESTERSHIRE PARISH
REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
500 W. 1000 N.
PROVO, UTAH

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/registersofbushl00bush>

CS
436
B87x
1913

Worcestershire Parish Register Society.

Secretary and Treasurer :

MISS WIGHT *Hartlebury, Kidderminster.*

Editor :

REV. R. A. WILSON, *Willey Rectory, Worcester.*

The Registers of
Bushley,
In the Deanery of Upton,
1538 to 1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY
J. RUSLING.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE WORCESTERSHIRE PARISH
REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

Preface.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. E. R. Dowdeswell, of Pull Court, who has not only supplied an interesting notice of the Registers, originally printed in his Parish Almanack, which, with some modification, forms the Introduction to this volume, but has also made a liberal contribution to the expenses of printing, thereby releasing the funds of the Society for other work ; also to Mr. Rusling, who has made the transcript for the printer, and the indexes, and looked through the proofs with unwearied patience and care.

It will be noticed that the volumes of the Register are separately indexed. This is due to the fact that indexes were made some years ago, and it would have meant a large amount of unprofitable labour to make new ones. To adapt them must have given Mr. Rusling no little labour.

R. A. WILSON.

WITLEY RECTORY.

Introduction.

BUSHLEY lies to the west of the Severn about two miles from Tewkesbury. It is in the lower division of Pershore Hundred and in the Deanery of Upton. The population is about 260.¹

The parish is made up of three manors, two of which, together with the Church, belonged to Tewkesbury Abbey. At the dissolution the Church became a donative and is now a perpetual curacy, the patronage has for many generations been in the Dowdeswell family.

THE CHURCH of St. Peter was rebuilt between the years 1843 and 1857, by members of the said family, from designs by Mr. Blore and Sir Gilbert Scott. Some of the monuments date back to the sixteenth century.²

THE REGISTERS are exceptional. They are among the 38 in this diocese which begin in 1538, the year of Thomas Cromwell's injunction. Very few begin earlier. Rous Lench begins in 1513, and Chesterton in 1529. These must have been the work of individual curates on their own initiative.

When the parchment copy was made in 1599, according to the Injunction of 39 Eliz. (1597), the original paper register was not destroyed, but remains in excellent preservation for the years 1538 to 1576. There is, we believe, only one other parish in the diocese which has both copies for so long a period, namely, Offenham, and there the paper copy is said to be in poor condition. South Littleton has the paper register but not the parchment copy. Great Witley has a paper register from 1553 to 1630, but the parchment copy overlaps only the first three years. The paper and the parchment registers are not exactly identical and the differences are noted in the text of this volume.

Some of the books in which the Parish³ Clerk put down the items to be entered in the register have also survived, and these give additional particulars which have been duly noted.

The Registers are contained in three volumes.

Vol. I. contains Baptisms and Marriages from 1538 to 1695, and Burials from 1538 to 1680.³

It is written on 38 leaves of the original paper, and 90 of parchment, in all 128. It measures 12½ by 9 inches; is in an excellent state of preservation, and is bound in rough calf.

Vol. II. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1696 to 1812, and Marriages from 1696 to 1755, written on 40½ pages of parchment. It measures 14½ by 8 inches, and is bound in rough calf.

¹ In the time of Q. Elizabeth the parish contained 24 families. Nash (1781) gives the number of families as 56 and the population as about 226.

² See "Memorials of Dead in the Church and Churchyard of the Parish of Bushley, transcribed by E.R.D." Tewkesbury, W. North, 1889.

³ Burials for the years 1682, 3, 5, 6 & 8, have been supplied from the Bishop's transcripts.

Vol. III. contains Marriages from 1755 to 1812, on 22 pages of paper. It measures 15 by 9½ inches, and is bound in vellum.

Vol. I. The paper register. It is uncertain by whom the first part was kept. William Kyngett was curate in 1553, when he signed the inventory of Church goods. Queen Mary came to the throne that same year and reconciled the Church of England to the Pope in the year following. All the entries from 1538 to July 23rd, 1554, are made in the same hand. It is likely, therefore, that Kyngett was the first curate of Bushley after the dissolution of Tewkesbury Abbey in 1539, that he retired or was ejected when the change of religion came under Mary, and that he wrote the register till then.

On page 10 for the year 1544, Sir William Butler, curate of Boyssley, makes a note of money received, but as his handwriting is not the same as that of the register adjoining, we may conclude that he was the priest in charge at some later date and only entered his account on this page because he found a vacant space there.

No entry was made between July 23, 1554, and May 20, 1557. This comprises nearly the whole of Mary's reign, and seems to show that during the re-establishment of the Roman supremacy there was no resident priest.

Sir Richard Cubley, who was buried in 1560, seems to have written the register from 1557 to the time of his death. He was probably appointed in the first year of Elizabeth, 1558, and wrote the first three or four entries from information received from others.

After Cubley's death the register was kept by different people, but the first whose name is known is John Wyett, who signs himself "Curat" in 1565. He continued the original paper book down to 1574, and no doubt to a much later date. The latter part of the paper book is lost. He also made the parchment copy, ordered in 1597, and continued to keep it till Oct. 24, 1603. The next entry, on Nov. 16, records his death, so that after 38 years of service here he died in harness. We owe much to him for the care with which the book is written. There is hardly a blot or an erasure in the whole of it. The handwriting is exquisitely clear. The parchment is still white and the ink black. Moreover, the form is the best that could be devised for the purpose. In a broad margin on the left hand is noted whether the entry is Baptism, Marriage or Burial; while the margin on the other side gives the surname. Anyone who has experience in searching registers will appreciate the facility that is thus afforded for tracing names.

At the end of 1567 there is an interesting entry by him :

Si mea penna valet melior mea litera fiet.
per me Johem Wyett, Clerum.

which may be Englished thus :

If it can, every letter my pen shall form better.
At least I will try it, so says John Wyett.

The next two pages are not in his writing, so we may suppose the verse expresses his intention to do better than *that*, and he certainly succeeded.

Each page of the parchment copy was certified by the Minister and Churchwarden. In spite of this testimony the copy is not absolutely accurate. There are several omissions, notably the death of Mr. Edward Tyndale of the Pole (Pull Court). He was steward for the Abbot of

Tewkesbury, and bought a lease of Pull Court from the Abbot and Convent in 1531. He was brother of William Tyndale, the translator of the New Testament, and died and was buried at Slymbridge, so that the omission of his name in the parchment copy may have been intentional.

Wyett came of a Tewkesbury family, and his long connection with the neighbourhood enabled him to make several additions in the copy and to add personal touches to many of the entries.

His successor was Richard Owen, whose marriage with Elizabeth Piffe at Woolstone in 1604 is recorded in the register. He is there described as Curate of Cleeve Episcopi. In the same year he signs as Curate of Bushley, so that he must either have served both curacies, or have resigned Bishop's Cleeve to come to Bushley. The register is kept in the same handwriting, which we presume to be his, from 1603 to 1612.

He was succeeded by Richard Gardiner, who seems to have remained till 1620.

From 1620 to 1622 the register is kept in Latin, there is no clue to the name of the writer.

Simon Jones signs as Curate in 1622, and the handwriting changes in 1626, but no name appears till Henry Spilsbury signs in 1630. His last entry is in 1646. From the beginning of the Civil War in 1642, Parliament had shown marked hostility to the Church. In 1645, Archbishop Laud was beheaded, and the Clergy were required to take the Covenant. It is possible that, as Bushley was a Donative, Mr. R. Dowdeswell, the patron, who was a strong Royalist and Churchman, may have been able to keep Mr. Spilsbury until the Presbyterian form of Church government was established in 1646, in spite of the act of the previous year, which made the use of the Book of Common Prayer illegal.

From 1648 to 1650 there are many changes of handwriting, which suggest that there were many changes of ministers officiating here.

The number of Baptisms and Burials fell slightly below the average : but, as might be expected, Marriages ceased altogether between 1643 and 1653. It was no time for marrying and giving in marriage while Civil War was raging.

In 1653, an Act of Parliament was passed that after banns had been published either in the Church, or at the nearest Market Place, those wishing to be married were to come before a Justice of the Peace, who should declare them man and wife, and no other marriages should be accounted lawful in the Commonwealth.

It is therefore interesting to note that in that very year no less than 18 marriages were registered. This is no doubt due to the fact that in 1652 was fought the decisive battle of Worcester ; so that after that the land had peace, and people could marry without fear of further Civil commotion. But the registering of Civil marriages in the Church Register needs explanation, which may be as follows : In 1653, the Act that made Civil Marriages lawful, also handed over the Parish Registers to a Registrar appointed by the Parish. In it he was to record the Births,—not Baptisms—the Funerals, and Marriages as they occurred, so that the Registers might continue though the Registrar might be changed. These marriages, therefore, were not solemnized in Church, but before a Magistrate, and only recorded here.

It is a little surprising, however, that Baptisms still continue to be registered rather than Births, as ordered by the Act. In the Longdon Register, Births only are recorded, not Baptisms. It is possible that the Ministers continued to baptize the children, but there is no doubt that, speaking generally, Baptism was not administered during the Puritan ascendancy. It is also possible that the Registrar may have continued to write the word Baptized when he should have written Born. Let us hope the infants were baptized.

After 1653, the Presbyterians began to lose their power, and the Independents (who were nearly as much opposed to Presbyterianism as they were to Episcopacy) took the lead.

In 1655, Oliver Cromwell, who was supported by them, passed an Act of toleration for all forms of Religion except Popery and Prelacy,—*i.e.*, the Church of Rome or the Church of England—and appointed a committee of 38 members who were empowered to examine all the Clergy, and exclude from any preferment all who were guilty, in their judgment, of any scandalous conduct, or of being opposed to the present Government, and appoint to every living one whom they judged to be worthy. At the same time the Church Clergy were not to be allowed to act either as private Chaplains or as Schoolmasters, and it was accounted criminal for more than two persons to read the Prayer Book together.

As a result of the proceedings of this Committee of Triers (as they were called) a Mr. Francis Dunn was appointed to Bushley, whose name appears in the Register in 1656. The same name continues till Feb. 28, 1661, so that Mr. Dunn retained his place for a full year after the Restoration of Charles II., in 1660.

When the King came back to the Throne, the Clergy returned to their Parishes. The Act of Parliament which restored the old Clergy to their Livings, ejected the Puritan Ministers who had been intruded into their places. The Act came into operation on S. Bartholomew's Day, 1662. It is calculated that about 1,800 of these Ministers went out. But Mr. Francis Dunn did not wait to be turned out but resigned in 1661. He was succeeded by Mr. Thomas Holder, who died in April, 1666.

We do not know by whom the Register was kept for three years after the death of Mr. Holder. There are several different handwritings. But in 1669 Rev. Robert Wriggan signs as Curate, and remains till 1694. During the latter years of his life he was also Vicar of Longdon, and by his will left £5 to the poor of Bushley. He was succeeded by the Rev. Francis Welles. From 1679 to 1695 the burials were entered in a separate book, which has unfortunately been lost, but the Transcripts for most of the missing years are in the Bishop's Registry at Worcester, and the entries have been supplied from them.

During the period contained in this book,—from 1538 to 1696,—nearly 160 years, the deaths averaged 6 per annum; the Births $8\frac{1}{2}$; and the Marriages 2. Our present rate of Deaths is 2.20 per cent. per annum, and of Births $8\frac{1}{2}$. So that, on a rough calculation, we may say the population then was between 200 and 300, as it is to-day.

For about 100 years after the commencement of the Registers a large proportion of those whose names are mentioned are described as "Of the Pole, a member of this Parish."

The Pole (or Pull) is that part of the Parish which lies between Queenhill Brook and Bushley Green. It was originally a part of the Parish of Longdon, but in William the Conqueror's time was thrown into

Bushley, and during the Middle Ages was always treated as a Hamlet of Bushley, and separately taxed. There were probably 20 houses in Pull, including Pull Court but not Hill House, which was in Longdon. These houses stood in what is now called the Park, and Pull End, and were inhabited principally by labourers, but the families of Biddle, Hayward, Hill, Hall, Bracy, Restell, and Wither, were all small Freeholders. The last who is mentioned in the Register, as of the Pulle, was a Biddle, in 1641.

These properties were acquired at various dates by Mr. Dowdeswell, of Pull Court, and the houses were all eventually pulled down to form a Deer Park. Mr. Dowdeswell, who died in 1727, provided in his will, that his widow should be supplied with venison from his Park.

The site of the foundation of the houses may still be traced.

The following names of other localities in Bushley are mentioned in this volume: Bushley Park, The Green, Wood End, Church End, Massey Fields, Freebarn's Well, The Galley Pleck, The Over Lode, The Oxehey, and The Worthens.

Mr. Childe's, "Millard" or Miller, is mentioned, whose mill stood on what is now called Windmill Tump.

Of all the families recorded in this volume none now remain as residents in Bushley except the Dowdeswells.

The first Dowdeswell—John, of Hill House, had a daughter baptized here in 1560. His son Roger bought Hill House in 1606, and Pull Court in 1628. His descendants have remained there ever since.

The name of Mann first appears in 1547. The last of the family, Miss Lizzie Mann, was buried here in 1875.

The Biddle family was a very ancient one in Bushley. They were landowners here in 1282, nearly 250 years before our Register commences, and the last of them, Mr. John Biddle, gent., of Freebarnes End, was buried in 1747.

Besides the Biddles, the families of Barston, Kemble, Wether, Trigge, Marte, Wylshere, and Lane were all here and landowners when the Register begins, but they all died out or removed before it closes in 1695, except the Wylsheres, who remained on till 1792. The Woodward, who appear first in 1570, were possibly the ancestors of John Woodward, of the Wood Street, who died in 1880.

The Carrs of Bushley Park are interesting, because when Dr. Nicholas Ridley was made Bishop of London in the room of Bishop Bonnor, who had been thrown into prison by King Edward VI., Bishop Ridley sold a 99 years' lease of the Park (which then belonged to the See of London) to Mr. George Carr in 1551. When Bishop Bonnor was restored to his See by Queen Mary in 1554, he tried to turn Mr. Carr out, and transfer the lease to his friend Mr. Lechmere. There was much litigation about it, but the Carrs remained here till the end of their lease.

Mr. George Carr had a son whom he named Nycholas, after his friend Bishop Nycholas Ridley, and in the next generation Mr. George Shipside, of Redmarley, was one of the godfathers to George, son of Nycholas Carr. This George Shipside was the son (or grandson?) of Bishop Ridley's brother-in-law, whom the Bishop placed at Redmarley when Mr. Carr came to Bushley Park.

Thomas Payne, who probably built Payne's Place, and was alive in 1471 (when Queen Margaret is said to have slept in his house after the battle of Tewkesbury) died in 1500. The Brass which commemorates him and Ursula, his wife, is still in Bushley Church. We have no record of any of his children as living in this Parish, and it is not known how his house came into the possession of the Stratfords. The first of this family mentioned in this Register is Margaret Stratford, who married J. Ordeway in 1558. Her father was then living in Bushley. The last is Anthony Stratford, gent., who was buried in 1676, but another Anthony, the heir of the estate, was killed at the battle of Worcester in 1651, and we hear no more of them in the Register. They came of an old Gloucestershire family, the Stratfords of Farmcott and Hawling.

The Freemans of Yenley were here for only one generation. The name first appears in 1620. John, the son of John Freeman and Mary (Roberts) his wife, was killed at the Siege of Gloucester in 1643. There is a Brass to the memory of his brother Roberts Freeman in the Church, who died in 1651, which is the last mention of the family in this book. They were descended from the ancient family of the Freemans of Ebrington. The Freemans of Batsford and of Gaines are from the same stock. It is interesting, in this connection, to note that the famous Warren Hastings, of Daylesford, was descended from John Freeman, of Bushley, through Priscilla, the daughter of his son, Kemmett Freeman.

The family of Cox alias Hayward were among the original signatories of the petition to the Abbot of Tewkesbury to grant us rights of sepulchre in Bushley Churchyard in 1476. They were closely connected with a family of the same name in Forthampton, who were the progenitors of the present Mr. Curtis Hayward, of Quedgeley.

Of the families who appear in the XVII. Century, the most important were the Jelfs. William Jelf married Anne Baccus in 1681. His great-grandson, Sir James Jelf, was Mayor of Gloucester in 1815. From him descended the late Rev. G. E. Jelf, Canon of Rochester. Arthur R. Jelf, a Judge of Assize; and R. H. Jelf, a Colonel of Engineers.

The Spilmans began in 1685, and the family is now represented by Mr. Guilding, of Bushley Park.

The family of Bayliss, who appear in 1583, lingered on among us till 1804.

I have already mentioned Edward Tyndale, who was steward or land agent for the Abbot of Tewkesbury. He acquired a lease of the Manor of Pull Court from the Monks in 1531, and died in 1546. His son Thomas never lived here. The family sold the estate, which was purchased by Mr. William Childe, who, with his wife Appolyn, resided at Pull Court till 1601, when he went to the family house at Northwick, and died soon after.

The Monks throughout England, before the Dissolution of the Monasteries, were the chief supporters of the indigent poor. When their revenues were taken from them in 1539 there was no one to care for these poor people.

It was not till the year 1600 that our system of Poor Laws first began. There are consequently many entries in our Registers between 1538 and 1600, of poor beggar men and women dying and being buried here, as they tramped from place to place, and of children being born of some poor women, in barns and outhouses.

And even after 1600 the Poor Laws were very harshly administered, the great object of the Guardians being to save the rates. The wretched paupers were forced to move on from Parish to Parish, till they reached their native place, where they could demand a maintenance.

The following are some examples of miseries endured by homeless wanderers :—

- 1566. The IX. day of Maye was buried Thomas Barnes, a pore man out of William Kemble's " Shippon " (cowhouse).
- 1584. XXVI. day of Marche was buried one Patriarke, a beggar's son, of the age of 2 yeares or thereabouts brought to the Church by certain poore beggers, &c.
- 1591. XI. daye of Ffebruarye was buried a beggar man from Nicholas Wilshire's House.
XIII. daye of Ffebruarye was buried a poore boy from William Child's House at Church end (no name given).
- 1596. XXI. daye of April was baptized, Margaret Prosser the daughter of a poore wandering woman, &c.
- 1597. XXIV. daye of June were baptized two twynnes the mother being delivered of them in Mr. Childe's Barne, where one Barnes sometime dwelt.
- 1606. Item. Upon Ste. Marke's day was buried one John Griffin, a poore creepie, who, travelling from London, was apprehended as a vagrant person at Bampton, in Oxfordshire, and was sent from Tithing to Tythinge unto Carmarthen, to an uncle of his there dwellinge, who died on this side the Lode, and was brought hither by poore men out of Tewxbury.
- 1608. Upon the 13th daye of October a poore woman whose name was unknown to us was deceased in an outhouse of Symon Halle's at the Poole end and was buried the day and yeare above said."
- 1612. 2 Oct. Elizabeth daughter of a vagrant person, was baptized, and in 1613 John the son of another vagrant person.
- 1619. Thomas the sonne of a poore beggar man was baptized the XIX. day of March, and was buried the XXI. day of the same month.

With all the faults of our present Poor Law system, no one need now be so utterly cast away as these poor wretches were.

To turn to more happy records, it is pleasant to read that on Oct. 6th, 1566, " were married Thomas Norcoate and Ales Dey in the presence of all the Parishioners on Dedication Sunday." It gives one the idea of the Parish being one great family rejoicing with the young couple on their wedding day.

So also on the 9th of October, 1597, " were maryed John Clarke and Joan Kynge, also the same daye and hower were married Richard Burlingham and Elinor Smythe, both of the maydes from Mr. Carr's howse for they were his servants."

The testimony to the character of Mr. Anthony Stratford, who died in 1608, is of interest.

" Anthony Stratford gent. who although he was not buried here was notwithstanding, not to be forgotten or left out of this place, for that the remembrance of the man will not easily be forgotten. I have not heard of any man that was buried within this fourty years that his death was more lamented of all sorts of people than this man's was. He died on horsebacke ryding towarde Stanwaye in Gloucestershire and was buried in Stanway Church the XVII. day of Marche Anno 1608."

On the other hand, it is rather pathetic to read this simple record, "Poore James Ap-howell was buried on the XVII. day of January 1636."

While on the 15 of December 1566 "was buried John Wade the Innocente, or Aulff," the parish idiot poor fellow. Note that the word Oaf (here spelt Aulff) is still in use, meaning a silly person.

The following entry, though sad, has its humorous side :—

"Upon the XXVII. day of Julie 1612, was buried one Ffowke a boatman who was drowned in Seaverne at the Gallowe Plecke as he was entending to washe himselfe being the daye before the Sabbath day and after the crowner's quest he was buried on the Monday in the Churchyard of Bushley."

It would seem that the poor fellow thought he ought to have a wash once a week at least.

Not many instances are recorded of exceptional longevity, but in 1607, "Ales Nicholls was buried nearly 100," and in 1637 Mary Biddle was baptized—her godparents were "Old Edward Biddle of the Green, old Elynor Hall of the Poole Inne, and old Margaret Tony of Longdon, the age of which three were 200 yeares."

There is only one mention of the Plague, which was so justly dreaded. It occurs in 1593, when 3 members of one family died within 3 weeks of each other, no doubt from some infectious disease. It is thus recorded :

"On the 29th daye of Maye was buried William Harryson the elder from Bushelie Greene and died of the plague as the comon talke goeth and therefore was drawn to his grave with a mare and a little drey or sleade by his wyfe and William and Oliver his sonnes and one of his daughters."

"On the X. daye of June dyed Anne Harryson the daughter of the above said William, and one Anker Blower was hyred to carry her to her grave and received for his paynes iijjs. and iiijd."

"On the XVI. daye of June dyed Oliver Harryson and was buried the XVII. daye of June aforesaid by Anker Blower & Richard Savage, and had for their paynes vis. and viijd."

There is an interesting list of collections made in the Parish for charitable objects between 1670—92, on what were called Briefs. A Brief is a short official letter authorising the holder of it to collect money for the specified object.

The Briefs that are recorded in our Register were Letters Patent, issued by the Government. Before the days of Insurance Companies those who had suffered great loss by fire or other calamity, had no means of recouping any part of their loss except by the contributions of the benevolent. And to prevent the public being deceived by impostors no one was allowed to ask publicly for contributions unless they had the authority of a Brief.

At the last revision of the Prayer Book in 1662 the Curate was instructed to read out after the Nicene Creed all *Briefs*—citations and excommunications—which proves that these collections were often made in Church on Sunday and perhaps accounts for a record of them being kept in the Register.

On the other hand, though begun in Church, the collection was probably continued from house to house.

During the 22 years, from 1670 to 1692, no fewer than 71 collections have been recorded. In 1685 there were 10, in 1682 there were 9, in 1672, 1673, and 1690 there were 6, but in no year less than one. They were chiefly for losses sustained by fire, and they come from all parts of the kingdom. The sums collected were small; the largest for a fire was 8/5, the least 1/-.

One John Clopton was said to have lost £12,000 at sea. Our Bushley people subscribed 4/- for him.

We helped to build, or re-build, the Churches at S. Alban's, Portsmouth, Edgbaston, Newent and Oswestre, with modest sums, but to the re-building of S. Paul's Cathedral in London after the Fire we gave no less than £8.

From 1680 to 1690 the Protestant spirit of the country was very strong. We sent a large collection to the Reformed Church of Poland, and no less than three collections—all over £5—to Distressed French Protestants, and two in aid of Irish Protestants.

During the same period the Moorish Pirates of Algiers, who had long been the scourge of the Mediterranean, were at open war with the French, and plundered the merchant ships of the English and all other European powers, and carried off many captives, for whom they demanded enormous ransoms. We collected in 1683 £5 4s. 6d. for the redemption of the English captives at Sally and Algiers, and again in 1692, £2 3s. 5d. for the same object.

In 1691 we sent a contribution to repair the damage done to Teignmouth by the French in 1689.

On p. 25 there is a curious old remedy :

For Ague.

Take mercury levys vyolet levys strebyrry lvys
Pseley Rots and all, tyme and Isop a porcyon
Sowthystylls a handfull of the best sort
lycoryche a peny worth brysyd
Then a possett of a pottell take of the cordl
and then claryfye hyt then sethe all your Erbyes
together tyll hyt be well sodn
then strayne hyt wyth a fyne clothe—
and then let hyt be cold.
Then after that dryncke hyt lukewarme
fyrst and laste eury daye as well hole as sycke.

CLERGY MENTIONED IN THE REGISTERS.

VOL. I.

Butler, Sir William	1544
Cuble, Sir Rychard, pryst	1560
Bucknall, Sir John	1561
Wyett, Sir John	1565—1603
Berde, Mr., of Strensham	1567
Hatton, Sir Alexander of Forthampton	1589
Tyrrett, Mr., Vic. of Longdon	1592
Wynnesmoore, Sir Richard, Cur. of Forthampton	1602
Owen, Richard, Vic. of Cleeve Epis.	1604
Gardner, Richard, Curat	1613
Jones, Symon	1622
Spilsbury, Henry, Curat	1630

Dunne, Ffrancis, Min.	1656
Holden, Thomas, Min.	1666
Wriggan, Robert	1669—1694
Welles, Francis, Min.	1695

VOL. II.

CURATES AND OFFICIATING MINISTERS.

1696—1813.

Alison, John	1701
Cox., Richard	1705—1710
Dowdeswell, Rev. Dr.	1809
Hart, George	1711—16
Hayward, George	1765—1771
Holme, George	1702—1704
Jervis, John	1717—1747
Jones, Thomas	1786
Perkes, Ethelbert	1748—1764 and 1774—1777
Prosser, William	1812
Salmon, Henry	1793—
Thornton, Robert	1700
Welles, Francis	1696—1700

VOL. III.

OFFICIATING MINISTERS, 1755—1813, NOT MENTIONED IN VOL. II.

Broome, John
 Collet, H.
 Dalton, James
 Foxton, George
 Hayward, W.
 Knight, Robert
 Mines, F.
 Palmer, W.
 Salmon, Thos.
 Williams, W.

VOL. I.

CHURCHWARDENS.

Symon Hall, Wm. Kemble.
 1604. Edward Wether,
 1613. William Wrenford, Thomas Wither.
 1622 and 1623. Thomas Mann, Henry Peerse.
 1624. John Berrow, Willm. Lies.
 1625. Thomas Wither, Thomas Godfrey.
 1632. Edwd. Biddle, senr., Rowland Hmbage.
 1633. Edwd. Biddle, senr., Nicolas Morris.
 1634. William Heyward, Thos. Wither.
 1635. John Minshew, Anthony Hall.
 1636. John Minshew, Edw. Biddle, junr.
 1637. Phil. Heyward, Will. Biddle, junr.
 1638. Will. Biddle, junr., Phil. Lane.
 1639. John Man, Sole Ch. Warden.
 1640. Anthony Hall, Nich. Lane.
 1641. } Richard Dowdeswell, gent.
 1645. } Anthony Man.
None recorded till
 1686. Simon Hall, John Williams.
 1687. George Hall, Rich. Bishop.

- 1688. Jonathan Windoes, Francis Manne.
- 1689. Dan. Alcock, Thomas Knipe.
- 1690. Thomas Winter, William Weaver.
- 1691. William Tustin, Thomas Taylor.
- 1692. George Evans, Walter Baccus, junr.
- 1693. William Barton, Roger Biddle.
- 1694. Matthew Scarlett, Wm. Sandlands.
- 1695. Phillip Lane, Daniel Bishop.

VOL. II.

CHURCHWARDENS, 1696—1813.

- 1696. Daniel Bishop, John Tovey.
- 1697. Richard Biddle, William Barnet.
- 1698. John Higgins, William Meredith.
- 1699. Edward Sandlands, James Bower.
- 1700. Richard Baxter, Richard Griffin.
- 1701. Robert Sheat, William Weaver.
- 1702. Daniel Alcock, Thomas Knipe.
- 1703. Rich. Turburville, Wm. Mann.
- 1704. William Berkeley, Thomas Taylor.
- 1705. Richard Biddle, Saml. Whitcomb.
- 1706. George Hall, Richard Bishop.
- 1707. Matthew Scarlet, Roger Biddle.
- 1709 to 1711. John Tovey, Dan. Bishop.
- 1712. Daniel Alcock, Edward Barton.
- 1713 to 1715. Daniel Alcock, Charles Stock.
- 1716. Thomas Pride, Wm. Meredith.
- 1718. Rich. Bishop, Edward Clarke.
- 1719. Abraham Farren, James Bower.
- 1721. Edward Garner, John Tovey.
- 1723. Tho. Knipe, Wm. Ricketts.
- 1725. Tho. Pride, Geo. Bishop.
- 1734. Thomas Spillman, Wm. Merriman.
- 1737. Thomas Evens, William Burch.
- 1742. John Seale, Tho. Hollands.
- 1744. Joseph Bower, Saml. Pride.
- 1746. Charles Tovey.
- 1747. Richard Pride, John Spillman.
- 1749. John Spillman, John Woodward.
- 1757. John Spillman, Sam. Pride.
- 1758. Richd. Turberville, Thos. Warder.
- 1759. Richd. Smith, Richd. Tovey.
- 1761. Samuel Pride, Michael Jelf.
- 1763. Saml. Pride, John Webster.
- 1766. John Spillman, Samuel Pride.
- 1769. Samuel Pride, Thomas Evans.
- 1770. Samuel Pride, Wm. Burch.
- 1774. John Lord, Wm. Hollands.
- 1776. John Lord, John Turberville.
- 1793. John Webster, Scarlett Evans.
- 1795. John Lord, Wm. Holland.
- 1798. Wm. Tovey, Wm. White.
- 1801. John Lord, John Jelf.
- 1809. John Lord, Wm. White.

Busblyen Parish Registers.

Fol. 1.]

Md. The eere of our lord god MCCCCxlvij, the xvj daye of february, Kynge Henry the viij was buryed at Wynsore in the xxxviij ere of his Rayne, and Kynge Edward the Syxte his sone was cronyd the xx daye of the same monythe of februarye, which was gootyed Sondag then.*

Fol. 2.]

This Boke reportynge and declarynge the names of all psons buryed, baptyssyd and maried within the pyshe of Busheley within diocese of Worcester and the County of the same, takythe begynning from the recepyte of the Kynge's commandment comyng to my hands by the bysshoppe in Octo Novembre, A.D., MCCCCxxxviij, and regni Regis Henrici octavi xxx^o.

1538,	Dec. 13.	Katheryn, wid. of John Wether	..	bur.
„	Dec. 15 (9).	Edward, s. of John Baston	..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Thomas & Jane, children of Wm. Berrow	.. ..	bap.
„	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Wm.† Berrowe	..	bur.
1539,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of Wm.† Berrow	..	bur.
„	Apr. 11.	Annys (<i>Agnes</i>)†, d. of Johne Whytte..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 13.	Jone, d. of Edward Keyce	..	bap.
„	Apr. 13.	Mawde, d. of Johne Heywarde	..	bur.
„	May 11.	Edward, s. of Johne Wade	..	bap.
„	May 25.	Elizabeth Byddell, d. of Robt. Bedill of the Pull, a membre of this parish	..	bap.
„	June 13.	John, s. of Rychard Longe	..	bur.
„	July 8.	Wyllyam & Johne, sons (<i>William & Johan, s. & d.</i>)† of Johne Kembull	..	bap.
„	July 22.	Edward, s. of Robt. Grene in the Pull..	..	bap.

Fol. 3.]

„	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Rychard Longe	..	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	Richard Broke & Marget Pare	..	mar.
„	Dec. 9.	Emott, d. of Nycolas Hyll of the Pull..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 21.	Edwarde, s. of Johne Byddyll	..	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Margery, d. of Johne Cockys the yonger	..	bap.
„	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of Johne Morrys	..	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Edwarde, s. of Wyllyam Berrowe	..	bap.
„	Feb. 6.	Gorge, s. of Rychard Wyther of the pull	..	bur.

* Quinquagesima.

† Copy.

The variations of the parchment Copy from the original paper Register are indicated by *italics*.

1539,	Feb. 15.	Jone, d. of Johne Cockys ..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Nycolas Wylshere ..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Jone, d. of Roger Maliard ..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Okeley ..	..	bap.
<i>Fol. 4.]</i>				
1540,	Apr. 25.	Edwarde, s. of Johne Heyward of the Pull	..	bap.
„	May 9.	Johne, s. of Johne Kembull ..	..	bur.
„	June 6.	Wyllyam Mayenard of the p. of ——— & Marget Mayow of p. of Busheley	mar	
„	July 30.	Annys, d. of Johne Kockys the elder..	..	bap.
„	Sep. 22.	Jone, d. of Rycherd Wyther of the pull	..	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Jone, d. of Roger Malyerd ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 19.	Thomas Severne of p. of Handeley, father unto Wm. Severne, dwel-lynge at Busheley ..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Wyllyam Keley ..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	Jone, d. of Water Wodde ..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 19.	Jone, d. of Crystopher Howse ..	..	bap.
<i>Fol. 5.]</i>				
1541,	Apr. 22.	Annys, d. of Johne Byddyll ..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Gorge, s. of Wm. Mayenerd ..	..	bap.
„	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Johne Wyet ..	..	bap.
„	May 27.	Johne, s. of Harry Byddyll ..	..	bur.
„	June 1.	Crystofer, s. of John Whytte ..	..	bap.
„	June 2.	Rycherd, s. of Wm Berrowe ..	..	bap.
„	July 8.	Ursula Trygge, wid. ..	..	bur.
„	July 20.	Nycolas, s. of Raffe Nottynge ..	..	bap.
„	July 24.	Harry Wodde of Longdon & Isbell Tolly	..	mar.
„	July 28.	Wyllyam Grene of Brom'erd, servant to Master Johne Blontte ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Wyllyam Grene, s. of Robt. Grenys of the Pole	..	bap.
<i>Fol. 6.]</i>				
„	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of Johne Kockys ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of Roger Malyerd ..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	Nycolas, s. of Rycherd Longe ..	..	bap.
1542,	May 24.	Annys, d. of Johne Kockys ..	..	bur.
„	June 4.	Thomas Kemmell, howsban unto Elizabeth Kemmell ..	..	bur.
„	June 9.	Robert Greene, howsban unto Alys Grene	..	bur.
„	June 9.	Joane, d. of Harry Byddyll ..	..	bur.
„	June 15.	Jone Grene, wid. of the Pole..	..	bur.
„	June 26.	Jone, d. of Robt. Byddyll of the Pole, bap. and bur. the morrow after	bap. & bur.	

1542,	July 2.	Johne, s. of Johne Tayler ..	..	bap.
„	July 14.	Rycherd, s. of Johne Wade ..	..	bap.
„	July 14.	Elizabethe, wife of Wm. Wylshere ..	..	bur.
<i>Fol. 7.]</i>				
„	Aug. 18.	Johne, s. of Nycolas Hylle, Benefactor, of the Pole	..	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Jone Cockys, wid. ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 22.	Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Kemmell..	..	mar.
„	last of Oct.	Anmys Pynnocke, wyffe of Johne Pynnocke	..	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	*Jone, d. of Johne Wyett ..	..	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Edward, s. of Johne Kembull ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 5.	Johne, s. of Johne Morrys ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Edward, s. of Nycolas Wylshere ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Edward, s. of Wat Wod ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 24.	Emmett, d. of Johne Heyward of the Pole	..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Alys, d. of Johne Cockys, sen. ..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	Margery, d. of Johne Whytt ..	..	bap.
„	last of Feb.	Jone, d. of Wm. Berrow ..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Thomas, husband of Joane Beale ..	..	bur.

Fol. 8.]

1543,	Apr. 11.	Edwarde, s. of Rycherd Wyther in the Pole	..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Edward, s. of Wm. Mayenarde ..	..	bap.
„	May 13.	Rycherd, s. of Johne Byddyll ..	..	bap.
„	May 15.	Thomas Newbery ..	..	bur.
„	June 11.	Johne Gotheryche & Marget Kaprycke (<i>Kupricke</i>)	..	mar.
„	July 29.	Johne, s. of Harry Byddyll ..	..	bap.
„	July 30.	Jone, d. of the same Harry Byddyll ..	..	bap.
		The same two chyldrene afore wryttyn were buryed within the monethe..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	Wyllyam Heyward of the Pole ..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 19.	Jone, wife of Johne Berrowe ..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 11.	Alys Newberry, wid. ..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Alys Rose, a nursynge chyld that was nersyd wythe Johne Coxes, senr. ..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	An Coxes, d. to Johne Coxes, junr. ..	..	bap.

Fol. 9.]

1544,	May 12.	Thomas Barston & Margot Alyn, servant in Quynhille and maryed there ..	..	mar.
„	May 16.	Johne, s. of John Trygge ..	..	bap.
„	June 6.	Wm., s. of Johne Wyett, ..	..	bap.
„	July 17.	Johne Berrowe, father unto Wm. Berrowe	..	bur.
„	Aug. 17.	Rycherd, s. of Roger Malyerd ..	..	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	Wyllyam Hyggyns of p. of Aschurche, & Jane, d. of Master Tyndale of the Pole	..	mar.

1544,	Sep. 27.	Margery, d. of Raffie Nottynge	..	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	Phyllype Bracy of the Pole	..	bur.
„	†Feb. 13.	Margot Amory, wid.	..	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Jone, d. of Johne Whytt	..	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	Johne, s. of Harry Byddyll	..	bap. & bur.
„	Mar. 12.	Wyllyam Berrowe, s. of Wm. Berrowys	..	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Jone, d. of Thomas Braston	..	bap.

Note at foot of page. I, Sir William Butler, curate of Boyseley, have reseived of William Cole ———

Fol. 10.]

1545,	Apr. 4.	Nycolas, s. of Nycolas Wylshere	..	bap.
„	May 5.	Jone, d. of Johne Wade	..	bap.
„	May 20.	Johne, s. of Thomas Sanford, chrystyneyd at home and buried the same daye	..	bap. & bur.
„	May 22.	Edward, s. of Johne Kembull	..	bur.
„	June 2.	An, d. of Johne Kembull	..	bur.
„	June 18.	Jone, d. of Johne Wade	..	bur.
„	June 25.	Nycolas, s. of Nycolas Wylshere	..	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	Laurence, s. of Alice Mongemery (<i>Mongemore</i>)	..	bap.
„	Aug. 13.	Jone, d. of Robt. Malyerd	..	bap.
„	Sep. 2.*	Johne Byddyll	..	bur.
„	Sep. 8.*	Marget Kembull	..	bur.
„	Sep. 16.*	Elizabethe Berrowe	..	bur.
„	Oct. 4.*	Roger Seaverne & Alys Grene	..	mar.
„	Oct. 14.*	Harry Rogge & An Morwood	..	mar.
„	Nov. 4.*	Robt. Baryn & Elizabeth Best	..	mar.
„	Nov. 28.	Johne Rewell & Elizabeth Seaverne	..	mar.
„	Nov. 30.	Harry Tyndale	..	bap.
„	Seynte Pallys daye.	Thomas Wytaker & Rose Cox	..	mar.
„	Jan. 30.	An, d. of Nycolas Hyll	..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Johne, s. of Wm. Mayenard	..	bur.

Fol. 11.]

„	Feb. 1.	Elinor Wyllyams, a poure woman	..	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	Walter Trygge & Elizabethe Heynys	..	mar.
„	Mar. 3.	Rycherd, s. of Johne Heyward of the Pole	..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.*	Elizabeth, d. of a strange owman being at Wyllyam Ryders	..	bap.
„	Mar. 24.	Water Marte	..	bur.
1546,	Apr. 12.	Jone, d. of Roger Sevne (<i>Seaverne</i>) of the Pole	..	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Johne, s. of Rycherd Wether of the Pole	..	bap.
„	Apr. 25.	Jone, d. of Johne Trygge	..	bap.

† Omitted in copy.

* Dates in italics supplied from copy; blank in original.

1546, Apr. 27.	Anne, a norsynge chyld wyth Johne Byddyll	bur.
„ *May 10.	Thomas Kyngys & Annys Malyerd ..	mar.
„ Aug. 22.	Edward Tyndale of the Pole buried at the paryshe of Slymbrigge ..	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Jone, d. of Harry Rogge of the Pole	bap. & bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Jone, d. of Johne Wade	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Johne Doone & Isbell Frewyn ..	mar.
<i>Fol.</i> 12.]		
„ Feb. 3.	Elzabeth, d. of Thomas Sandford ..	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Elnor Byddyll, wid. (<i>late wyffe of Rycherd Byddyll. Struck out in original</i>)	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	An Coxys, d. of Johne Coxes ..	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Margot, wife of Thomas Braston ..	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Elnor, wife of Johne Hall ..	bur.
1547, Mar. 26.	Wyllyam, s. of Thomas Kyngis ..	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Nycolas, s. of Rycherd Longe ..	bur.
„ Mar. 31.	Wyllyam, s. of John Kembull ..	bur.
„ Apr. 15.	An, d. of Wyllyam Berrow ..	bap.
„ May 8.	Johne Marte & Elizabethe Drynke-water of Longdon	mar.
„ May 12.	Thomas Braston & An Kembull (<i>Anne Kemley</i>)	mar.
„ May 17.	An, d. of John Morrys	bur.
„ May 24.	Jone, d. of Johne Rewell	bap.
„ June 4.	Rycherd, s. of Johne Byddyll of the Churchende	bur.
„ June 9.	Jane, d. of Robt. Baryn	bap.
„ June 30.	Wyllyam Kembull & Elizabeth Man, d. of Robt. Man of Forthamton ..	mar.
„ July 29.	Sybbyll, d. of John Pynnocke ..	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Johne Hyggyns	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Jone, d. of Robt. (<i>Roger</i>) Malyerd ..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 13.]		
„ Aug. 26.	Elizabethe Smesyn, wid.	bur.
„ Sep. 2.	Joane, d. of Johne Wade	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	Robert Restell of p. of Pendocke & Annys Bracy of the pole ..	mar.
„ Oct. 9.	Wyllyam Turbyll of p. of Twynyng & Alys Keyce, d. of Edward Keyce, and he to be buryed the 22 aft of the same monyth	mar. [& bur.]
„ Oct. 18.	Jone, d. of Hugo Pryse, being a strange man of the parish of ——— ..	bap.

1547, Oct. 24.	Rebecca, a chyld of one Harry Elys, dwellynge in London, was in the kepyng of Wyllyam Ryder ..	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Wyllyam, s. of Nycolas Wylshere ..	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Francys, d. of Johne Marte ..	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Roger Malyerd ..	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Elyzabethe, d. of Wm. Carpynter, a stranger	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Johne, s. of Johne Whytt ..	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Johne, s. of Johne Heyward of the Pole	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Joane, d. of Thomas Braston ..	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	The same child	bur.
<i>Fol. 14.]</i>		
1548, Mar. 26.	Jone, d. of Johne Byddyll ..	bap. & bur.
„ *May (<i>March</i>) 31.	Johne, s. of Thomas Kynges ..	bap.
„ June 8.	Jone, d. of Johne Marte ..	bap.
„ July 6.	Johne, s. of Walter Trygge ..	bap.
„ July 17.	Johne, s. of Walter Trygge ..	bur.
„ July 25.	Margery, d. of Johne Trygge ..	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Jone, d. of Elizabeth Typpynge, a pore oman	bap.
„ Aug. 12.*	Anne Harper, d. of a strange woman, Elizabeth Harper ..	bap.
„ Aug. 21.*	Elizabeth, d. of Johne Ruell ..	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Margery, wife (<i>late</i>) of Johynes Hyggyns	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	Margot, d. of John Gatteley ..	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Kembull ..	bur.
„ Sep. 16.	John Phylyps, a servant of Master Tyndale of the Pole ..	bur.
„ Sep. 19.	Johne Bankys of Twexbyrry had a chylde buried ..	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	Wyllyam Wyet of the p. of Twexbyrry, had a chylde chrystyned ..	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	An, d. of Nycolas Hyll of the Pole ..	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Johne, s. of Johne Wade ..	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Raffe, s. of Rychard Wether of the Pole	bap.
<i>Fol. 15.]</i>		
„ Jan. 18 (23).	Wyllyam, s. of Robt. Baryn (<i>Barne</i>)	
„ Jan. 19.	Johne Malyerd	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Johne Wod	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Margery, d. of Johne Trygge ..	bur.
„ Feb. 11.	Thomas Paldynge [<i>Spaldynge m.</i>] & Annys Wod	mar.
„ Feb. 16.	Alis, d. of Johne Byddyll ..	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Elzabethe, d. of Wm. Berrows ..	bap.
1549, Mar. 30.	Jone Malyerd	bur.

1549,	Apr. 13.	Jone, d. of Johne Whytt	bur.
„	Apr. 4.	Elzabeth, d. of Marget Dymmocke ..	bap.
„	Apr. 19.	Johne, s. of Thomas Braston ..	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Water Marcheall	bur.
„	June 9.	Whytt Sundaye. Johne, s. of Thomas Spaldynge	bap.
		The Mondaye whyche was the xv daye of Julius my Masters An Cole of Twex- byrry was buryed [<i>omitted in parchment copy</i>).	
„	July 17.	Thomas Kynges	bur.
„	July 19.	Anmys Sevne, d. of Roger Sevrne of the Pole	bap.
„	Aug. 19.	Marget, wife of Johne Byddyll of the Grene	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	John Hollydaye & Anmys Kynges ..	mar.
„	Nov. 15.	Wm. Swewell & Alys Pendocke ..	mar.
<i>Fol.</i>	16.]		
„	Nov. 18.	Wm. Gylberd & Joane Coper, other- ways Joane Morwod	mar.
„	Dec. 2.	An, d. of Johne Trygge	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Johne Pynnocke	bur.
„	Dec. 8.	Joane, d. of Roger Malyerd.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Joane, d. of a powre oman	bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Raffe, s. of Ric. Wether of the Pole ..	bur.
„	Jan. 22.	The d. of Wyllyam Gylberd of the Pole [<i>Jone in m.</i>]	bur.
„	Jan. 31.	Wyllyam, s. of Water Trygge	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	Jone, d. of Thomas Sanford	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Robert Hall	bur.
1550,	Feb. 24.	Elzabeth, d. of Anmys Hamson, a stranger	bap.
„	Mar. 11 (9).	Anne, d. of Johne Heyward of the Pole	bap.
„	Mar. 31.	Johne, s. of Nycolas Wylshere	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	Joyes, d. of Johne Marte	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	Elnor, a powre woman	bur.
„	Apr. 6.	Ester daye ys ere. Thomas, s. of Johne Ruell	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	John Mayeowe, s. of Anmys Mayowe..	bap.
„	May 5.	Harry Hyll of p. of Ryppull & Alys Hall of y ^s prisshe	mar.
		[<i>In parchment copy both are described of the Poole.</i>]	
<i>Fol.</i>	17.]		
„	May 30.	Johne Hall	bur.
„	June 21.	Joane, d. of Harry Rogge	bap.
„	July 14.	Elzabeth Wyllys	bur.
„	Aug. 17.	Johne Barston (<i>Braston m.</i>)	bur.

1550,	Sep. 9.	Sybbyll Marte	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 27.	Jone Sanford, d. of Thomas Sanford..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 5.	Jone, d. of Wm. Kembull	..	..	..	bap.
..	Nov. 17.	Johne Byrcheley & An Hopkyns of this p.	..	..	..	mar.
Original gives date 1551; Copy: "1551 by the old book."						
..	Jan. 7.	Wm., s. of Ric. Wether of the Poole	..	..	..	bap.
..	Feb. 15.	Jone, d. of Johne Byrcheley	..	..	..	bap.
..	Feb. 21.	Johne Heyward & Edward Lane hys prentesys and one Fowend's sone of Longdon, were drownyd and buried upon the morrow after, beyng of the Pole, a member of thys paryshe	..	..	..	bur.
..	Mar. 13.	Nycolas, s. of Thomas Smessyn	..	..	..	bap.
1551,	May 1.	Johane, d. of Wm. Chyld	..	..	..	bap.
..	May 17.	Marget, d. of Johne Ryder	..	..	..	bap.
..	June 13.	Jone, d. of Wm. Berrowe	..	..	..	bap.
..	June 20 (13).	Johne Kembull of this p. had a norsynge chylde to nurse and was buried the same daye, knowynge not the name	..	..	..	bur.
<i>Fol. 18.]</i>						
..	Oct. 1.	Johne Jones & Elizabeth Vezam	..	..	..	mar.
..	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Baryn	..	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Braston	..	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wylshere	..	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 20.	Johne, s. of Johne Ruell	..	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 22.	Elyzabeth, d. of Johne Trygge	..	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wylshere	..	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 11.	Johne Lane & Jone Best of this p.	..	..	..	mar.
..	Jan. 31.	Jone, d. of Johne Jonys	..	..	..	bap.
..	Feb. 7.	Jone, d. of Nycolas Hyll of the Pole	..	..	..	bap.
..	Feb. 15.	Jone, d. of Wm. Bownell	..	..	..	bap. & bur.
1552,	Mar. 26.	Rycherd, s. of Roger Malyerd	..	..	..	bur.
..	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Johne Trygge	..	..	..	bur.
..	Apr. 8.	Anmys Heyward of the Pole	..	..	..	bur.
..	Apr. 30.	Jone Bele was buried in the paryshe churche of Twexburye. n.b. went out of this paryshe.	..	..	..	
..	May 6.	Jone, d. of Johne Trygge	..	..	..	bur.
..	May 29.	Alys, d. of Roger Malyerd	..	..	..	bap.
..	June 13.	Rycherd, s. of Robert Man of Forthamton & Jone Hyggyns, d. of Wm. Hyggyns	..	..	..	mar.
..	July 6.	Jone, d. of Johne Halydaye	..	..	..	bap.
..	July 10.	Jone, d. of Johne Halydaye	..	..	..	bur.

Fol. 19.]

1552,	July 28.	An, wife of Johne Halydaye ..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 13.	Jone, d. of Thomas Sanford ..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Johne, s. of Water Trygge ..	..	bap.
„	Sep. 8.	Nycolas, s. of Nycolas Wylshere ..	..	bap.
„	Sep. 13.	Francys, s. of Johne Berrowe ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Rycherd, s. of Wm. Kembull ..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	Rycherd, s. of Wm. Kembull ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Johne Lane ..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Johne Halydaye & Sybbyll Byddyll ..	..	mar.
„	Nov. 17.	Alys, d. of Harry Rogge ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Johne, s. of Johne Marte ..	..	bap.
„	Saynte Stefyns daye.	Alys, d. of Roger Malyerd	..	bur.
„	Jan. 15.	Jone Brydde, servant unto Rycherd Dorgston of the Pole ..	..	bur.

Fol. 20.]

1553	Mar. 21.	An, d. of Johne Wade ..	..	bap.
------	----------	-------------------------	----	------

[by the old Book.]

1553 [by the copy.]

„	Mar. 29.	An, d. of Thomas Smethyn (<i>Smesyn</i>)	..	bap.
„	June 1.	Johne, s. of Johne Byrcheley ..	..	bap.
„	June 3.	Jone, d. of Johne Trygge ..	..	bap.
„	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wylshere ..	..	bap.
„	July 31.	Johne, s. of Wm. Berrowe, married at Whytynton to Annys Fawks, d. of Wm. Fawkys.	..	

Quene { 1553, And then was the proclamation
of Quene Mary to be proclamyd quene, &c.,
after the deathe of Kynge Edward the syxt,
hyr brother, in the vij ere of his rayne. } Mary.

The ere of our lord MCCCCCliij and in the fyrst ere of the rayne
of the lady quene Mary crownyd the fyrst day of October.

„	Oct. 2.	Johne, s. of Johne Halydaye ..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	Robert Beale of p. of Forhamton & Marget, d. of Johne Wyett of this p. (Oct. 3 and Oct. 4 in copy.)	..	mar.
„	Oct. 8.	Johne, s. of John Ryder ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Mawde, d. of Johne Ruell ..	..	bap.
„	Chrystnmas daye in the mornynge.	Elzabeth, d. of Johne Lane ..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	(Dec. 25 erased) Johne Cyylworth (Chyl- worth m.) ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lane ..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 7.	Alys, d. of Harry Rogge ..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 28 (18).	Sybbyll, d. of Thomas Sanford ..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Johne, s. of Johne Jonys ..	..	bap.

<i>Fol.</i> 21.]	The ere of our Lord MCCCCliiij and in the fyrst ere of the rayne of my Ladye quene Mary.		
1553, Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Kembull	..	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Johne, s. of Wm. Chylde	..	bap.
1554 Apr. 8.	Johne, s. of Harry Rogge	..	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Johne London	..	bur.
„ May 6.	Margery, d. of Wm. Berrowe	..	bap.
„ June 19.	Johne Whytt	..	bur.
„ July 6.	Johne, & Wylllyam, sons of Johne Berrowe	..	bap.
„ July 23.	Johne Coper, otherwayes called Morwod of the Pole	..	bur.
1557,* May 20.	Wylllyam Morwode	..	bur.
„ May 31.	Als Morwode	..	bur.
„ July 23.	Thomas, s. of Wat Lane	..	bap.
„ July 3.	Wylllyam Hyggyns (<i>omitted in copy</i>)	..	bur.
1558,† June 3.	Thomas Clerk	..	bur.
„ July 12.	Wylllyam, s. of Johne Kemble. God-fathers : John Wyet the elder, John Marte. Nycolas Hyll, wyff.		
„ Apr. 12.	John Marte	..	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	Robard Byddell of the Pole	..	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Wat Lane	..	bur.
„ Sep. 28.	Elsabeth Clerk, wife of Thomas	..	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Elsabeth, wife of John Tayler	..	bur.
„ Oct. 8.	Marget, d. of Thomas Fawxe	..	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Wylllyam Sevne (Seaverne <i>m.</i>)	..	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Johne, s. of Johne Poll (<i>omitted in copy</i>)	..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Wylshere	..	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Johana, wife of John Morryce	..	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	John, s. of Robard Wevr (Weaver <i>m.</i>)	..	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	The said John, s. of Robard Wevr (<i>Robt. s. of John</i>)	..	bur.
1559, May 14.	An, d. of Robard Wevr	..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 22.]			
„ June 12.	Als, wife of Roger Sevne (Seaverne <i>m.</i>)	..	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	John, s. of John Berrowe	..	bur.
„ Sep. 12.	Marget Bave	..	bur.
„ Nov. 3.	Elsabeth, wife of Wm. Lyll	..	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Frauncis, s. of Edward Heyward	..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Antony, s. of Wat Lane	..	bap.
1559, Dec. 29.	the forsayd Anthony	..	bur.
1560,† Jan. 16 (1).	Thomas Tayler & Marget Morryce, the wyff of Edward Morryce	..	mar.

* The year 1557 is repeated after each entry in this year.

† The year 1558 is repeated after most of the entries in this year.

† This and the following entries on the page are attributed in the copy to "anno predicto," *i.e.*, 1559. In the original they are dated as printed.

1560, Jan. 3.	Elsabeth, d. of John Poll : Humfrey Hyggyns, godfather ; Annis Restell, & Elsabeth Nuttyng, godmothers	bap.
„ Jan. 7 (8).	An and Elsabeth, daus. of John Tayler : Humfrey Hyggyns, Thomas Nuttyng, godfathers ; Kateryn Berrow, Elsabeth Whyt, Anna Tayler, Marget Todene, godmothers	 bap.
1558, Jan. 12.	Francis Nicols & Als., d. of Cesly Todo (Costy <i>m.</i>)	 mar.
„ May 20.	John Garde & Johanna, d. of Edward Keyse	 mar.
„ June 23.	John Ordeway & Margery, d. of Mastere Stretford	 mar.
„ July 12.	Edward Heyward & Elsabeth, d. of Nicolas Hill	 mar.
1559, Sep. 20.	John Tayler & Johanna, servant of Walt. Trygge	 mar.
Bushley 4.		
1557, Sep. 24.	Tymothie, s. of Nycolas Wylshere	.. bap.
„ 28th day of (<i>Sep.</i>)	Wat. Lane & Elnor, servant of Nicolas Wylshere	 mar.
1558, *May 16.	Anna, wife of John Trygge..	.. bur.
„ *May 20.	Rychard Chylde & Johan his wyff	.. mar.
„ *May 28.	John Poll & Anna his wyff..	.. mar.
„ *Sep. 20.	Cristopher Whoss (Howse <i>m.</i>) & Aliese his wyff	 mar.
„ *Nov. 20.	Aliese, wife of C'stopher Whosse (Howse <i>m.</i>)	 bur.
1560, Jan. 8.	Anna & Elsabeth, daus. of John Tayler	bur.
1558, *Sep. 20.	Nicolas Bryghter & Elsabeth,† the late wyff of John Byddle, wid.	.. mar.
	[<i>Copy 1560.</i>]	
„ *Oct. 28.	Thomas Fawxe & Anna‡, late wyff of John Marte	 mar
1559, Jan. 20.	Edward Keyse [<i>omitted in copy</i>]	.. bur.
„ *Jan. 26 (20).	John Trygge the elder..	.. bur.
<i>Fol. 23.]</i>		
„ *Jan. 27.	John, s. of Wm. Childe	 bur.
1559 [<i>copy 1560.</i>]		
„ *Feb. 12.	Wyllyam Lane & Margery Coxo	.. mar.
„ *Feb. 20.	Anna, d. of Rychard Childe	.. bap.
„ *Mar. 4.	Marye, d. of Thomas Wylshere [<i>in margin, Mary Child</i>]	 bap.
„ *Mar. 8.	John & Als, s. and d. of John Ruell	.. bap.
1559 [<i>copy 1560.</i>]		
„ *Mar. 15 and 17.	The same John & Als	.. bur.
„ *Mar. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Wylshere	.. bur.

* In the parchment copy these are all under 1560.

† In the margin of the copy the names Anna and Elizabeth are interchanged.

‡ The dating becomes regular again.

1560,	May 18.	John Halidaye	bur.
„	Apr. 22.	John, s. of Francis Nicolls ..	bap.
„	May 6.	Elsabeth, wife of Robarde Byddyll of the Pole	bur.
„	May 18.	Robarde Byddell of the Pole, s. of the same Elsabeth.. ..	bur.
„	May 28 (27).	Jone Wade, wife of John Wade ..	bur.
„	May 20.	John Rede & Maude Felton (<i>Felkon</i>)..	mar.
„	May 28.	Harry Severne & Anna, late wyff of John Tayler	mar.
„	June 16.	John, s. of Wm. Hyggyns of the Pole..	bur.
„	June 30.	Elsabeth, wife of John Koxe (<i>Keps</i>)	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	Anna, wife of John Man	bur.
„	Aug. 30.	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Lane	bap. & bur.
„	Sep. 30.	Elsabeth, d. of John Byshope : Godfathers and godmothers, S ^r Wm..., Elsabeth Kemble, Sybbyll Hyg....	bap.
„	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Robard Sawer [?] : Godfathers : John Wyet, Harry Byddell, Anna Berrowe*	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John Morryce	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	Wyllyam, s. of John Tanner & An Baston, d. of Gyllyan (<i>William</i>) Baston, was mother unto hyt. Godfathers : Wm. Kemble, Thos. Garde, godmother, Jone Bastan	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Gyllyan, d. of Thomas Garde. Godf. : Wm. Kemble ; godm. : Gyllyan Brown and Sybbyl, wife of John Dowdeswell	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Robard Wever	bur.
„	Dec. 6.	(7). John, s. of John Rede. Godf. : Wm. Ryder the young, John Wyet ; godm. : Elzabeth, wife of Water Trygge	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Sr. Rychard Cubley, pryst	bur.
<i>Fol. 24.]</i>			
„	Feb. 14.	Wm. Sanferd†	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	John Berro	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Nycolas Downton	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Margret Sanford	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Thomas Chyld	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Hannes Hall	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Gylyan Gard*	bap.
„	June 24.	Marget, d. of John Doweswell	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Jone, d. of Edmund Jones	bap.:

* Omitted in copy.

† This entry is struck out in original and omitted in copy.

- 1560, Mar. 16. Jone, d. of Edmund Jonys†. . . bur.
 „ Mar. 23. Elsabet, d. of Wm. Barston . . bap.
 „ Mar. 16. Annys, d. of Franssys Hall . . bur.
 „ Mar. 20. John Done . . . bur.
 [? 1561], Apr. 25. Omfrey, s. of Rychard Chylde . . bap.
 „ June 7. Edward, s. of Robart Byddyll & Elsabet
 d. of John Wyett . . mar.
 „ June 12. John, s. of John Trygge & An, d. of
 Thomas Phellyps (*Phellpys*) . . mar.
 [Note.—Fol. 24 is blank, except for a remedy for ague.]
 Fol. 25.]

CHRYSTENYNG.

- 1561, July 19. Edward Nuttyng. The parents Thomas &
 Katerin Nuttyng. The godfathers Edward
 Beyrowe, Thomas Fauxkys. The god-
 mother, Elizabethe Nuttyng.
 „ fyrst day of Hawgust. Wyllyam Kembull. The parents
 Wyllyam Kembull. The godfathers, Sir
 John Bookenoll, Wyllyam Lianne. The
 godmother, Jonne Bysshoppe.
 „ Sep. 1. Jone Lone, d. of Wm. Lone & Margery Lone.
 G. : Edward Lone, Jone Baston, & Syb-
 bull Doweswell.
 „ Sep. 4. Mary Fawkys, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Fawkys.
 G. : Wm. Fawkys, Mary Gootherigge, &
 Sybull Wattares.
 „ Sep. 11. Watter Machyn, s. of Thos. & Annes. G. :
 Watter Trygge, Rychard Harysson, and
 Annes Wethere.
 „ Jan. 11. Elsabethe, d. of Robt. & Gyllyan Wever. G. :
 Wm. Bastone, Elsabethe Fawkys, Chrysty
 Downnebell.
 „ Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Harry & Alys Jamys. G. : Om-
 frey Hyggynes, Mary Gotheryge, and An
 Wyther.
 „ Jan. 18. Thomas, s. of Christofar Hosse (*Howse*) & Jone
 Hosse. G. : Thos. Malyard and Roger
 Cowper.
 „ Jan. 23. John, s. of John Smyssynde (*Smesyn*) & Marget
 Smyssynde. G. : Wm. Nuttynge, Thos.
 Dennes, Jone Wyther.
 „ Feb. 5. Grace, d. of Thos. Garde & Jone Garde. G. :
 Francys Grafton, Elsabethe &
 Jone Wyther.
 „ Feb. 12. John, s. of John Wade & Jone Morres. G. :
 John Byrche, Robart Tayler, An Baston.

Fol. 26.]

BYRYNG.

1561, Aug. 11.	Wyllyam Kembull, s. of Wm. & Elsabet, the godfathers, Sir John Bucknall & Wm. Lone; the godmother, Jonne Bysschoppe	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	John, s. of Wm. & Elisabeth Sanford..	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Elsabet Psones, d. of Rafe Parsones, the mother, Elisabeth Burrall (<i>d. of Raphe & Eliz. Parsons</i>). G.: Geff- rey Holder, Elisabeth Kembull, Jone Smythe	bur.
[? 1562], June 28.	Elsabeth Nottyngge, wife of Raffe..	bur.
„ June 20.	Thomas Fawxkys (<i>Fawx</i>)	bur.
„ June 7.	John, s. of Umfrey Hyggyns..	bur.
„ July 16.	Anne Marshall, wid.	bur.
„ July 12.	Elisabit, wife of John Kembull ..	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Elisabet Tayler, wife of Robart ..	bur.
„ May 18.	<i>Eliz. Tayler, w. of Christr. Tayler</i> ..	bur.
1563, Nov. 24.	John, s. of Edward Baston ..	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	John, s. of Edward Baston ..	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Edward Longe & Julian Smoker ..	mar.
„ Oct. 2.	Margery, d. of John Wade* ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Rychard, s. of Edward Bydle of the Poll	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Marye, d. of John Ruell	bap.
„ same day.	An, d. of Thomas Sanford ..	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	John, s. of Thomas Wylshere ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Wm., s. of Johne Berrow	bap.
Fol. 27.]		
„ Oct. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Engles & Marget, d. of Wm. Lattymar*	mar
„ Oct. 8.	John Smessend (<i>Smesyn</i>), s. of Thomas Smissend & Marget Dennys, d. of John Dennys	mar.
„ Nov. 23.	Edward, s. of Wm. Tyler (<i>Tayler</i>) & Allys Sevrne, d. of Wm. Sevrne (<i>Seaverne</i>)	mar.
1563, Oct. 27.	Johes Pilman & Elisabeth Done ..	mar.
„ Oct. 30.	Edward Barston & Sibilla Smoker ..	mar.
[? 1564.]	[<i>Date, &c., torn off, and part of leaf missing. There is also on this page, besides the fragments of entries noted below, mem. of accounts, mostly illegible.</i>]	
	John Wakeman of Thomas ..	
	Faukys. 1564.*	mar.
1544 [? error for 1564.]		
„ Apr. 20.	Wyllyam, s. of Wm. Sandford ..	bap.

Fol. 28.]

*A Regestr Boocke accordynge to thorder of the Quenes Jniunctyons declaryng the names and sr names of all psons Buryed, Baptysed and Maryed within the paryshe of Bousshley in the com. and dyocs of Worceture, made the first day of January in the seventh yere of the Reygn of or sovrayn lady Elizabeth by the grace of God, of England, France and Ireland, Queene defendr of the Faythe, and in the yere of or lorde God a thousande Fyve hundrede three score and Fyve.

		Per me JOHEM WYET, Curat. ibm.	
1565, Dec. 28, 1564.	John, s. of Edward Long & Julyan his wife	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Johane, d. of John Reade & Maude. G. : Thos. Nuttynge, Johane Chaplen & Alys Byddle	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Julyan, wife of Edward Longe	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. (Jan.) 13.	John, s. of John Byrche & Elnor his wife, the said infante being christened by the mydwieives at home on 12th	.. ..	bur.
„ Mar. (Feb.) 25.	Ales Hoop, d. of Thos. Hoop of the Oxhey. G. : John Rider, Ales Dey & Jone Whyte..	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of Robarte & Elizabeth Longe. Godp. : Edward Hyll, John Whyte, Annes Sevne	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Ales Hoop, d. of Thomas Hop of the Oxehey	.. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Walter, s. of Wm. & Margery Lane. G. : Walter Lane, Wm. Wyett, Elinor Rider, wid.	.. ..	bap.
„ May 21.	John Englysshe & Johane Pilme, otherwise called Polley. There were present at their marriage, Walt. Trygge et uxor, Wm. Kemble et ux., Wm. Rider et Elnor Rider, wid., Thomas Wilshire et ux., Thomas Morrys et ux., Wm. Berrowe et Christofer Whoss cum diversis aliis, et nuptati fuerunt per me.		
		JOHEM WYETT, curatum ibm.	
„ June 14.	Wm., s. of John Biddle of the Greene & Anne his wife. Godf. : John Dodeswell, Wm. Wyett, & Elisabeth Surman	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Julian Baston, vid	.. ..	bur.

* Omitted in copy. There follows in the original a money account illegible.

- 1565, Sep. 12. Alexander, s. of John & Anne Wade.
G.: Alexander Hatton & Rychard
Wether, Elizabeth Wakman .. bap.
- Fol. 29.]*
- „ Sep. 16. Katheryn Byddle, d. of Edward Bedyll
of the poule & Elzabeth his wife.
G.: John Wyett, sen., Katheryn
Trotman, & Dorothe Hill .. bap.
- „ Sep. 26. Katheryn, d. of Humfrey & Elyzabeth
Hyggyns of the Pole. G.: Nicolas
Brighter, Katheryn Trotman, &
Annas Rastle, widoe .. bap.
- „ Oct. 5. Margaret, d. of Elzyabeth Trygge,
synglewoman. G.: Wm. Ryder,
Margaret Tayloure, & Jane Comyn.
Praedicta puella genit fuit per
Johem Englyshe ut aiunt .. bap.
- „ Oct. 18. Johane, d. of John & Syble Dodeswell.
G.: Thomas Garde, Katheryn Trot-
man, & Elizabeth Malyerde; bap-
tized at home p le mydwiefe .. bap.
- „ Dec. 7. An Irysheman out of John Mayowes
house of Churche ende, who was
found by the parysheners by the
space of iij wyeeks or there aboute
and Mayowes wieff had for the
keepyng of hym viijd. wieckly.
(Called John the Irisheman *m.*) .. bur.
- „ Nov. 27 (28). Margaret Trygge, d. of Elyzabethe
Trygge, synglewoman .. bur.
- „ Dec. 13. Being Saynt Lucye the Virgyns day
afore Christmas. Edwarde Wil-
shyre and Mychaelyn Tawnye. *Wit.*
Mr. Wakeman et ux eius, Johes
Pynnocke & ux eius, John Walton
et ux eius, Henry Byddle, Rycharde
Wether, Thomas Wylshyre et ux
eius, Thomas Kent and John An-
cocke, &c. .. mar.
- „ Dec. 22. Agnes, wife of Wm. Ryder .. bur.
- „ Dec. 24. Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Kemble. G.:
Wm. Ryder, Wm. Trygge, s. of
Walter T. Syble Dodeswell. bap.
- 1566, Jan. 2. Willm., s. of Wm. & Margaret Haryson.
G.: Wm. Rider, Thos. Nuttynge,
Anne Trotman (*dwellynge in Sr.*
John's chamber apd Bousshley) .. bap.

- 1566, Jan. 13. Ales, d. of Thos. & Jone Morrys. G. :
Richard Keethere, Ales Wynnall,
of Tewkysbury, wid., Edythe Plumm
of the same towne bap.
- „ Jan. 17. Willm., s. of Thomas & Jone Sandford.
G. : Wm. Walter, John Bower,
Sible Dodeswell bap.
- Fol.* 30.]
- „ Jan. 23. Elizabethhe, d. of Christopher & Jone
Whoss. G. : Nicolas Phelps, Elyza-
bethe Kemble & Anne Rastle, *alias*
Whyte, vid bap.
- „ Jan. 31. (30) Ales, d. of Thos. & Jone Garde.
G. : John Dodeswell, Ales Pynnocke
of Longdon, & Anne Rastle, *alias*
Whyte, wid. bap.
- „ Feb. 9. Edwarde, s. of Thos. & Elyzabethhe
Wylshere. G. : Edward Wether,
Thos. Nottyng, Sible Grenewey,
wid. bap.
- „ Apr. 7. Nicolas, s. of Edward & Margaret Lane.
G. : Nicolas Nuttyng, Wm. Berrow,
jun., Elyzabeth Kemble .. bap.
- „ Apr. 17. Elyzabeth, d. of Ric. & Ellyn Chyld.
G. : Nicolas Bryghter, Elizabeth
Kemble, & Margery Whyte .. bap.
- „ Apr. 22. John Mayowe bur.
- adhuc* 1566.
- „ Apr. 28. Roger, s. of John & Katheryn Downton.
G. : Roger Malyerd, Humfry Hyg-
gyns, Ursula Cole of Tewkysbury .. bap.
- „ May 9. Thomas Barnes, a pore man out of
Willm. Kemble's sheppory .. bur.
- „ May 17. Gyles, s. of John & Anne Berrowe.
G. : Gyles Geast, Wm. Leyghte of
Tewkysbury, Anne, wife of Edward
Berrowe. .. bap.
- „ May 23. Beyng the Ascencyon daye commonly
called Holy Thursday. Thomas,
s. of Wm. & Elyzabeth Kemble .. bur.
- „ June 12. Edyth, d. of Wm. & Ales Chyld. G. :
John Fluck, Edyth Trotman, Mar-
gery Tayloure, *alias* Severne .. bap.
- „ June 15. Elnor, d. of Nicolas & Elynor Nott .. bur.
- „ June 24. Being S. John the Baptist day. Edythe,
d. of Wm. & Ales Chylde .. bur.
- Fol.* 31.] *adhuc* 1566.
- „ July 11. Wm. Berrowe the elder, of Churchende bur.

- 1566, Oct. 6. Thos. Norcoate & Ales Dey, in the presence of all the Parysheners upon dedycacon Sondag . . . mar.
- „ Oct. 6. Elyzabeth, d. of Thos. & Katheryn Nuttyng. G.: Wm. Nuttyng, Elyzabeth Malyerd, Sible Nutting, of Stowton bap.
- „ Oct. 13. Edward, s. of Edwarde & Michalyn Wilshire. G.: Edward Hill, John White, Jone Wyett, single woman . . . bap.
- „ Nov. 20. Maude, d. of Thos. Hoop of the Oxhey. G.: John Downton, Maude Ricards & Anne Webbe, of Tewkysbury . . bap.
- „ Dec. 5. John Wade the innocent or Aulff beyng the son of John Wade & Jone his wyffe bur.
- „ Dec. 14. Thos. Machyn, s. of one Margarette Sydeyatte, beyng brought to bed at the Oxhey (*base born by George Mechyn*). G.: Thos. Hoop, Wm. Haryson, Amye Parryshe [?] dwellyng at ye over loode bap.
- „ Dec. 19. Wm., s. of Edward & Syble Baston. G.: Wm. Wyett, John Taylour, Margery Nuttyng bap.
- 1567, Mar. 8. John & Elyzabeth, beyng duos gemellos s. & d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Jones. G. of John; Thos. Garde, John Flucke, Eliz. Wilshire; of Eliz.: John White, Eliz. Trigge, Johane Kemble bap.
- Prchyng at Bousshley. The ix day of Marche, 1567, there was a Sermon or Collation made by one Mr. Berde in the afternone of the same day. By Mr. Berde of Strenyshm.
- „ Mar. 10. Elizabeth Jones, and on the morrow after John Jones, s. & d. of Edmund & Eliz. Jones, being two twynes of their bodyes . . . bur.
- Fol. 32.]*
- „ Mar. 12. Elizabeth Wether, d. of Anne Francombe, begotten by one Edward Wether, basborne bur.
- „ Apr. 11. Ales Gest, wief of Olyver Geast, milard . . . bur.
- „ Apr. 17 (18). Thomas Garde bur.
- „ Apr. 20 (19). Rychard, s. of Edward & Jone Greene. G.: Ric. Earworth, Rob. Chapman, Anne Rastle, *alias* Whyte, wid. bap.

- 1567, May 18. Margery, d. of John & Jone Englyshe.. bur.
 „ May 20. Ales, d. of Wm. & Ales Child .. bur.
 „ May 26. Johane, d. of one Barnes of Hanley, &
 Ales his wife. G.: Edward Lane,
 Jone Garde, wid., & Ales Gatfield.. bap.
 „ May 29. Johane, wife of Nicholas Wylshere .. bur.
 1567, May 31. Rychard, s. of Humfrey & Elyzabeth
 Hyggyns. G.: Ric. Trotman &
 John Whyte, & Johane Mon of
 Forthampton bap.
 „ June 19. Jone, d. of Wm. Lane & Margy his wife.
 G.: Wm. Kemble, Jone Bucknell,
 & Elnor Philips bap.

Mem. That Anna Wakeman was borne at Bussheley the vi
 daye of Maye betweene ij and iij of the clocke in the
 afternone, being Thursday and in the yere of our lord
 God, 1568, and in the x yere of our Soverayn ladye
 Elizabeth, &c.

Si mea penna valet melior mea litera fiet.

per me JOHEM WIET, clerum.

Fol. 33.]

1568. This Register boucke ys this year made the
 vj daye of January last past, 1568.
 „ Jan. 1. John, s. of Thos. & *Elizabeth** Wilsheire
 bap. & bur.
 „ Apr. 19. Rowland, s. of Thos. & *Johane* Morrys bap.
 „ Apr. 22. Edward, s. of Jhon & *Anne* Berowe .. bap.
 „ Apr. 22. *Johane*, wife of Chrystoffer Howse .. bur.
 „ May 20. Thomas, s. of Thos. Sanfford .. bap.
 „ May 27 (6). An, d. of Jhon & *Johane* Wayckman
 [*Wakeman*] bap.
 „ June 14. Jhon Wyett *of the Greene* bur.
 „ Aug. 2. Olyver Gest had ij chylder chrystend
 the name of them was Christofur &
 Nycolas. G.: Christofur Hows,
 Elsabeth Trycke, & Nycollas Hill
 & Annes Marchen [?] bap.

Fol. 34.]

- 1569, Jan. 11. Rychard, s. of Thos. & *Katheryn* Not-
 ting bap.
 „ Jan. 12. *Elizabeth*, d. of Wm. Harryson† .. bap.
 „ Jan. 13. Wyllym, s. of Umffery Hyggyns .. bap.
 „ Mar. 3. Jhon Dowsyll, s. of Wm. Dowsyll [*John*,
s. of John Dowdeswell copy] .. bap.
 „ Apr. 25. Edward, s. of John & Anne Biddle bap.
 on S. Mark's day† bap.

* Elizabeth in copy.

† Illegible in original.

‡ Not found in original.

1569,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of Jhon Whyte & Lettice ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Farmor, s. of Jhon Farmour..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edward Wylshere's child his name is Sebede (<i>Zebede</i>). G.: Nycolas Wylshere, Wm. Berrow & Elsa- bethe Tawnye	bap.
,,	May 16.	<i>The son of</i> Jhon Bydell of the Grene chrystenyd Edward Bydell. G.: Edward Hyll, Wm. Bartone ..	bap.
,,	May 11.	<i>Michael</i> Rychard Wylshere's chyld ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	<i>Lettyce, Thomas & Elizabeth</i> Wyl- sheire's child	bap.
,,	June 19.	*Richard Wylshere's child	bap.
,,	June 23.	*Wyllyam Long's [?] child Item Thomas	bap.
,,	Aug. 11 (9).	Johane Howsse, d. of Chrystofur Hows & Thomas Man	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	<i>Margery</i> , Edward & <i>Johane</i> Greene's child. Godfather, Wyllya Brighter*	bap.
<i>Fol. 35.]</i>			
1570,	Jan. 18.	*Martha, d. of Jhon Ryder	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Wyllyam, s. of Austen Sowythe (<i>Southe m.</i>)	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Alexander, s. of John & Anna Waide..	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Hygenes, s. of Homfrey ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Johane Laine, d. of Edward & Margaret	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Barrowe, s. of John & Agnes.. (<i>Anne</i>)	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Willm. Geest, s. of Olever	bap.
,,	June 11.	Edmund, s. of Edward & Johane Wood- warde	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomason Wilshyr, d. of Edward & Myckelyne Wylshyre	bap.
,,	July 30.	Margery Rowell, d. of John & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	July 30 (25).	Margery Rowell, d. of John & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Rycharde Hyggens, s. of Homfray & Elisabeth Hyggins	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sibbell, d. of Edward & Elisabeth Bedell	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Berrowe	bur.
1570,	Dec. 15.	Anna, wife of John Berrowe ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margery Chap- man	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margery, d. of John & Elen Hooper ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John & Maude Read ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Wynter & Johane Showell ..	mar.
1571,	May 19.	Johane, wife of Edward Morryse ..	bur.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of John & Sybbell Hallyday..	bur.
,,	May 22.	Willm., s. of Anker & Elzabet Browne	bap.

1571, June 4.	Nycolas, s. of Edwarde & Sybbell Baston	bap.
„ July 25.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Johane Man ..	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Robert Restall of the poole ..	bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 36.]		
„ Aug. 19.	John & Nycolas, sons of Thos. & Kathereen Nuttyng, [borne both at one byrthe]	bap.
	[<i>An entry of baptism obliterated here.</i>]	
„ Oct. 18 (<i>copy</i> Oct. 28).	Lettys, d. of Edward & Jane Long	bap.
„ Oct. 31.	Sybbell, wyff of John Dowdeswell ..	bur.
„ Nov. 22 (17)	Elzabeth, d. of Thos. & Johane Morrys	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Willm. Bradstocke & Johane Wyte ..	mar.
„ Jan. 2.	Roberte, s. of John & Margerie Chapman	bap.
„ Jan. 7 (6).	Thos. Hylley, s. of Rychard & Elzabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Elzabeth Wilshyre, wife of Thos. Wilshyre	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Water, s. of Edward & Margaret Lone ..	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Thos., s. of John & Elzabeth Chapman [otherwise Cottysewalde.]	bap.

The yere of our Lord God 1571 . . . the holle taske of Busshe poole and Quehill being paed by the handes of Nycolas Wylshyre unto James Young, debet collector unto John Rousse and Roberte Unkes, esquiers, the alounce deducted the some of xlixs. iiijd.

„ Jan. 22.	Thos., s. of Rychard & Elzabeth Hylley ..	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Robert, s. of John & Margery Chapman ..	bur.
„ Feb. 9.	Elzabeth, d. of Thos. & Johane Wilshyre	bap.
1572, Apr. 13.	Elzabeth, d. of Thos. & Johane Wilshyre	bur.
„ May 26.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Margaret Harrison ..	bap.
„ May 29.	John Dowdeswell & Johane Clements. .	mar.
„ June 21.	Marian, d. of John & Margaret Pilmore ..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 37.]		
„ Aug. 3.	Marye, d. of Wm. & Alys Chylde ..	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Wm., s. of Edwarde & Elzabeth Bedyll ..	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Elzabeth, d. of Edward & Johane Green ..	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Mychaell, s. of Wm. & Elzabeth Kemley (<i>Kemble</i>)	bap.
„ Sep. 22.	Mychaell, s. of Wm. & Elzabeth Kemley ..	bur.
„ Sep. 28.	Mychaell, s. of Rychard & Johane Wylshyre [<i>not in copy</i>] ..	bap.
1573, Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Johane Manne. .	bap.

1573, Jan. 23.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Chapman (<i>als. Cottyswold</i>)	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Edwarde Wether & Margery Tayler	..	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Nycolas, s. of John & Margery Chapman	..	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Thomas Taylier	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Humfray Hyggens of the poole	..	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	Thomas Reve & Johane Simons	..	mar.
„ May 12.	Henry Severen	.. ..	bur.
„ May 20.	Elizabeth & Anna being born at one berth and being the dowghters of Humfrey & Elizabeth Heggens	.. ..	bap.
„ May 30.	Richard, s. of Edward & Jone Longe..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Anna, d. of Edward & Mycaline Wil- shyre	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margery Backester	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Wm., s. of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes	..	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Johane Wil- shyre	.. ..	bap.
Fol. 38.]			
„ Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Longe	..	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Margery, d. of Thos. & Catheryn Nut- tynge	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Christofer, s. of Henry & Johane Colman	..	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde & Sybbell Baston	.. ..	bap.
1574, Mar. 28.	Johane, d. of Thos. & Johane Morowys	..	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde & Margery Wether	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Margery, d. of Wm. & Alys (Elizabeth) Barne	.. ..	bap.

[Elizabeth in copy.]

This is the last entry in the old Book.

Fol. 61.]

1574, May 13.	William, s. of John & Maude Reade	..	bap.
„ June 7.	Humphrye Davys of Mytton & Eliza- beth Wakeman of this pishe	..	mar.
„ Oct. 3.	Richard Cawder & Margery White	..	mar.
„ Dec. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Surmon	..	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Thomas Heyward & Johane Bradstocke	..	mar.
„ Jan. 22.	Johane, d. of Willm. Berrowe	..	bur.
„ Feb. 9.	Katheryn, the wyfe of Thomas Nuttinge	..	bur.
„ Feb. 9.	Sybell Harryson, d. of Willm. & Mar- gerye Harryson	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	George, s. of John & Johane Dowdes- well	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Christopher, s. of Xpier White	..	bur.
1575, May 5.	Anne, d. of John Henbery	..	bap.

1575,	May 7.	Willm Tryndell & Elizabeth Hollidaie	mar.
„	July 10.	Margery, d. of Robte & Margery Lytle	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	Nicholas, s. of Richard & Margery Cawder	bap.
„	July 16.	William, s. of Humphrie & Elizabeth Higgins	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Ann, d. of Willm & Elizabeth Trinder..	bap.
„	Sep. 24.	Willm Wylsheire & Johane Hamans ..	mar.
<i>Fol.</i>	62.]		
„	Oct. 9.	Edmunde Cottyswood <i>als.</i> Chapman, s. of John & Elizth.	bap.
„	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Johane Man	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	John Byrche & Ann Wade	mar.
„	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John Wade	bur.
„	Nov. 22.	Thomas Reve	bur.
„	Nov. 23.	Robte Barnes of the Poolle	bur.
„	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Edward & Johane Greene..	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Lettys White..	bap.
„	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jone Longe	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Willm Berrowe & Johane Marte	mar.
„	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Johane Man	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Philipp, s. of Thomas & Ann Sermon..	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margery Baxter	bap.
1576,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johane Wyl- sheire.. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 18.	Willm, s. of John & Margery Chapman	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margery Wether	bap.
„	May 12.	Robt. Burros of Thirley & Elizabeth Farre of Bushelie	mar.
„	May 31.	Agnes, d. of Richard & Johane Soons..	bap.
„	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Johane Baxter	bap.
„	July 12.	Willm Wyett & Elizabeth Higgins ..	mar.
„	July 22.	Johane, d. of John & Margrett Pylmore	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Thomas Rewell & Izode Davys of Gloucester	mar.
„	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John & Anne Rydar	bap.
„	Aug. 29.	Johane, d. of Raphe & Alyce Southe..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i>	63.]		
„	Aug. 30.	Alyce, wyfe of Raphe Southe	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Burros..	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	Anne, d. of Edward & Michalyn Wyl- sheire.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Willm, s. of Richard & Johane Wyl- sheire.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Johane, wyfe of John Wyett	bur.
„	Oct. 15.	Thomas Nuttinge & Emmett Hyll ..	mar.

1576,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Johane Berrowe	bap.
"	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Syble Baston	bap.
"	Nov. 4.	John, s. of John & Anne Byrche ..	bap.
"	Nov. 26.	Nicholas Nuttinge & Johane Baston..	mar.
"	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of John & Johane Dowdes- well	bap.
"	Dec. 9.	And buried	bur.
"	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Robte & Elizabeth Bruer.. .. .	bap.
"	Feb. 3.	Jesse, s. of Edward & Mychalyn Wyl- sheire.. .. .	bap.
"	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robte & Elizabeth Man	bap.
1577,	Apr. 5.	Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Johane Morrys	bap.
"	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Edward & Jane Longe..	bur.
"	Apr. 21.	Anthony, s. of Thomas & Johane Man	bap.
"	Apr. 22.	Anthony Stratford & Margrett Heyward	mar.
"	May 17.	Alyce Reade, d. of John & Maude ..	bap.
"	June 23.	Margery, d. of Richard & Johane Bax- ter	bap.
"	July 22.	John Tayler & Johane Berrowe ..	mar.
"	July 24.	Anthony, s. of Thomas & Anne Srmon	bap.
"	July 29.	John Rewell & Mary Geest.. ..	mar.
"	July 29.	Walter, s. of Edward & Margret Lane..	bur.
<i>Fol.</i>	64.]		
"	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Edward & Margerye Caw- der	bap.
"	Dec. 8.	Johane, d. of Willm & Margrett Harry- son	bap.
"	Dec. 20.	Nicholas, s. of John & Johane Tayler..	bap.
"	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Richard & Margery Cawder	bap.
"	Jan. 20.	John Phillips of Twyninge & Agnes Bydle	mar.
1578,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Johane Nuttinge	bap.
"	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Emett Nut- tinge	bap.
"	Apr. 17.	Nicholas Smythyn [Smesyn] ..	bur.
"	June 1.	Alyce, wyfe of Willm Childe.. ..	bur.
"		The same day Willm, the s. of Willm Childe & the aforesaide Alyce was	bap.
"	July 18.	Willm Kemble	bur.
"	July 26.	Thomas Srmon	bur.
"	Aug. 11.	Henry, s. of Anker & Anne Blower ..	bap.
"	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Rydar..	bap.
"	Aug. 27.	Robte Brewer, s. of Robte & Johane..	bap.
"	Sep. 6.	Perryn, d. of Thomas & Johane Wyl- sheire.. .. .	bap.
"	Sep. 22.	John Hill & Mary Warner ..	mar.

1578, Sep. 29.	William Childe & Ursula Woodley ..	mar.
„ Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margrett Lane	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Willm, s. of John Hodges of the Upper Loode	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Henry Buckingham & Anne Smesyn ..	mar.
„ Nov. 15.	Willm, s. of Willm & Alyce Childe ..	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Agnes, wyfe of John Wade ..	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, wyfe of John Rewell ..	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Johane, d. of Edward & Johane Greene	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 65.]		
„ Dec. 23.	Edward Bydle of the Poolle ..	bur.
„ Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Henberye ..	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Fraunces Heywarde of the Poolle ..	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Sermon	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Richard Childe	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	Alyce Barne of the Poolle, wydowe	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Johane, d. of Willm & Johane Berrowe	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Johane, the wyffe of John Dowdeswell bur. at afternoone	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	John Helmes & Katheryn Baldwyn	mar.
„ Jan. 22.	Rychard Wether	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Edward Baston	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Johane Robyns	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Margerye Chapman	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Willm Childe the labourer ..	bur.
1579, Apr. 15.	John, s. of John & Katheryn Helmes..	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	John, s. of John & Katheryn Helmes..	bur.
„ May 10.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margery Wether	bap.
„ May 17.	Anne, the wyfe of Henry Bydle ..	bur.
„ June 5.	George Carr	bur.
„ June 28.	Anne, d. of Edward & Jane Longe ..	bap.
„ June 29.	Thomas Wheler & Anne Srmon ..	mar.
„ July 2.	Henry Bydle & Elizabeth Crosse ..	mar.
„ July 19.	Willm, s. of John & Anne Byrch ..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Anne Berrowe	bur.
„ Sep. 5.	Morgan of Gotkyns & Elizabeth Berrowe (ap <i>m.</i>)	mar.
„ Sep. 12.	Edward, s. of John & Johane Tayler..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Edmund, s. of John & Anne Careles	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 66.]		
„ Sep. 27.	John, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Longe..	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	John Gravill & Johane Barnes ..	mar.
„ Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Mr. Willm & Elizabeth Childe	bap.

1579,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Henry & Anne Buckynggam	bap.
"	Oct. 18.	Johane, d. of Richard & Margery Baxter	bap.
"	Nov. 8.	Edward, s. of Richard & Anne Dubney	bap.
"	Nov. 16.	John Wrendforde & Elizabeth Carr ..	mar.
"	Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Rydar ..	bap.
"	Jan. 3.	Anthony, s. of Thomas & Emmett Nuttinge	bap.
"	Feb. 10.	Anthony, s. of John & Maude Reade..	bap.
"	Jan. 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Rewell ..	bap.
"	Jan. 24.	Anne, d. of John & Jane Marte ..	bap.
"	Feb. 2.	Olivr., s. of Willm & Margrett Harryson	bap.
"	Mar. 22.	Dorothie, d. of John & Lettyce White	bap.
1580,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Kinges & Margery Brighter..	mar.
"	May 1.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas & Anne Wheeler	bap.
"	May 2.	Willm Brooke & Johane Hill ..	mar.
"	May 10.	Jone, d. of Willm & Johane Berrowe..	bur.
"	June 20.	John Hoope & Margrett Man ..	mar.
"	June 24.	Dorothie, d. of Alexander & Ellyn Budden	bap.
"	July 3.	Anthonye, s. of Edward & Mychalyn Wilsheire	bap.
"	July 4.	John Powell & Elizabeth Kemble ..	mar.
"	July 10.	Willm, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bydle..	bap.
"	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Johane Man	bap.
<i>Fol. 67.]</i>			
"	Aug. 12.	Johane, d. of Richard & Margery Baxter	bur.
"	Aug. 17.	Johane, d. of Margrett & Willm Harryson	bur.
"	Aug. 18.	John Wylsheire & Margery Willms ..	mar.
"	Sep. 11.	Edward, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Man	bap.
"	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Johane Gravell	bap.
"	Oct. 23.	Lucye, d. of Richard & Margery Cawder	bap.
"	Oct. 30.	Dorythie, d. of Thomas & Johane Morrys	bap.
"	Nov. 24.	John Dowdeswell & Elizabeth Taynton	mar.
"	Nov. 24.	Thomas Wade & Anne Cooke ..	mar.
"	Dec. 2.	John Wade	bur.
"	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Johane Gravell	bur.
"	Last day of Feb.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Katheryn Helmes	bap.
"	Mar. 12.	Margrett, d. of Thomas & Johane Wylsheire.. .. .	bap.
1581,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Marte ..	bap.
"	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Willm & Johane Berrowe..	bap.
"	Apr. 9.	Chrystopher Howse	bur.
"	Apr. 23.	Anthony, s. of Thomas & Anne Wade..	bap.
"	July 21.	Willm, s. of Richard & Margerye Baxter	bap.

1581,	Aug. 4.	Agnes, d. of Thomas & Margerye Kinges	bap.
„	Aug. 14.	John Taynton & Fraunces Jesope ..	mar.
„	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Fraunces Taynton	bap.
„	Sep. 5.	Katheryn, the wyfe of John Helmes..	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Johane, the wyfe of Henry Waye ..	bur.
„	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Fraunces Taynton	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Wheeler..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 68.]			
„	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Wheeler..	bur.
„	Oct. 18.	Johane, d. of John & Margery Chapman	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Charles Kemble & Johane Childe ..	mar.
„	Nov. 13.	Edward, s. of John & Anne Byrch ..	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Katheryn Weekes, the daughter of Good- wyfe Weekes delivered in Goodman Hodges barne, her father's name was Leaonarde Weekes ..	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Margrett, d. of John & Johane Gravell	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Anne, d. of George & Johane Man ..	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Theball, d. of Henry & Anne Bucking- game	bap.
„	Feb; 18.	Jone, d. of Richard & Anne Dubney..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Willm, s. of Charles & Johane Kemble	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Margrett, d. of Thomas & Emmett Nut- tinge	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Ryder ..	bap.
1582,	Apr. 15.	Ales, d. of Edward & Johane Greene, being Easter daye	bap.
„	June 7.	John Elmes & Elyzabeth Byshopp ..	mar.
„	June 7.	Jane, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bydle..	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	Johane Kemble	bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Lettyce White..	bap.
„	Sep. 26.	Nicholas Brighter	bur.
„	Sep. 29.	Frauncis, s. of John & Margery Wyl- sheire	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of Willm & Margrett Harryson	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Fabyan Brooker, a nursinge childe out of Edward Wylsheire his howse..	bur.
„	Oct. 20.	Johane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Nicholas, s. of Edward & Margerye Wether	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 69.]			
„	Nov. 25.	Johane, ye wyffe of John Carles ..	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	John, s. of John & Fraunces Taynton..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Robte & Elizabeth Bruer..	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Willm Stratford, s. of Anthony & Mar- grett	bap.

1582, Mar. 14.	The above Willm Stratford	..	bur.
1583, Mar. 25.	Nicholas, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Man	..	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Margrett, d. of John & Maude Boroughe	..	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	John, s. of John & Margrett Pylmore..	..	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Wheler..	..	bap.
„ May 6.	John, s. of John & Jane Marte	..	bap.
„ May 7.	John Marte	.. ..	bur.
„ May 16.	Sybell Ruell. d. of John & Mary	..	bap.
„ June 21.	Anne, d. of John & Johane Gravell	..	bap.
„ July 15.	Katheryn Downton	.. ..	bur.
„ July 23.	Appolyn, d. of Willm & Johane Berrowe	..	bap.
„ July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Robte & Elizabeth Man	..	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Nicholas, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Man	..	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of Johane Careles, wydowe	..	bur.
„ Aug. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Margery Kinges	..	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Wynefred	..	..
	Carre	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Johane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth	..	..
	Rastle	.. ..	bap.
„	The same day att Evening prayer was	..	..
	buried the said Johane Rastle	..	bur.
<i>Fol. 70.]</i>			
„ Sep. 12.	Edmond Asson	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Wheeler..	..	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Syble Greenwaye, wydowe	.. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 21.	Richard Baylies & Ales Johnnes	..	mar.
„ Jan. 13.	Roger Cox & Julyan Harryson	..	mar.
„ Jan. 22.	Olivr Geast	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Edward, s. of Rycharde & Ales Baylies	..	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Thomas Morrys	.. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	John, s. of Henry Bydle & Elizabeth	..	..
	his wyfe	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Thomas Goshelyne of Tredington &	..	..
	Margrett Brighter	.. ..	mar.
„ Mar. 15.	John, s. of John & Anne Rydar	..	bap.
1584, Mar. 27.	Was buried one Patriake, a begger's	..	..
	child of thage of two yeares or there	..	..
	abouts, brought to the Church by	..	..
	certen poore beggers, viz., Johane	..	..
	Kynge, Margrett Peter, Grace	..	..
	Lannes, Thomas Tylley & Eliza-	..	..
	beth his weif and Katheryn Jones	..	..
	als. Hamons, late of Kynlippe pishe	..	..
	cu multis aliis..	.. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Raphe, s. of Edward & Mychalyn Wyl-	..	..
	sheire..	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Being Good Frydaye, John, s. of John	..	..
	& Margery Chapman	.. ..	bap.

1584, Apr. 27.	Edward Nichols & Anne Pantige ..	mar.
„ May 18.	Thomas, s. of Anthonie & Margrett Stratford	bap.
„ May 24.	Thoms, s. of John & Anne Byrche ..	bap.
„ June 22.	John Careles & Elizabeth Geaste, both of Busheley	mar.
„ July 12.	Rychard, s. of Rychard & Margerye Baxter	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Was baptyzed Elizabeth the daughter of one Anne Rackcliffe, being de- livered at one John Elme's house at the Greene, the godfather, John Elmes, Elizabeth Dowdeswell, & Dorythie Hill, godmothers ..	bap.

Fol. 71.]

„ Aug. 11.	Raphe, s. of Thomas & Emmett Nuttinge	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Elnor, d. of Robt. & Ales Hall ..	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	John, s. of John & Margrett Pylmore..	bur.
„ Dec. 31.	Robte, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Man..	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Elnor, d. of Thomas & Anne Wheler..	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Johane, d. of John & Margery Wylsheire	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Margery, d. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Helde	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Johane Greene	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Edward, s. of Robt. & Elizabeth Bruer	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	Anne Buckingham.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	John, s. of John & Johane Gravell ..	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Johane Kem- ble	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Frauncis, s. of Edward & Anne Nichols	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Nicholas Hill	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Jane, d. of Richard & Margery Caw- thorne	bap.
„ May 27.	Edward Byrche, s. of John & Anne ..	bur.
1585, June 11.	Frauncs & Jane Rastell were buried, being baptyzed at home by the myd- wives	bur.
„ June 26.	Humfry Monox & Jane Stoley ..	mar.
„ June 28.	John Pylmore	bur.
„ July 11.	John, s. of Nicholas & Wynefred Carr..	bap.
„ July 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ales Bayley..	bap.
„ July 29.	John, s. of John & Johane Gravell ..	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Anthony, s. of Edward & Margery Wyther	bap.

Fol. 72.]

„ Sep. 8.	Edward, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Bruer of the Poolle	bur.
-----------	--	------

1585, Sep. 19.	Anthony, s. of Edward & Margery Wyther	bur.
„ Sep. 26.	Emmott, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Mrgeri Kynges	bap.
„ Oct. 31.	Emmott, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	John, s. of Henry & Anne Buckingham	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Margery Kynges	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	Emmott, d. of Johane Elte, base borne, she sayeth one John Poolle is the ffathr	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of John & Fraunces Teynton	bap.
1586, Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Rewell ..	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Margrett, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bydle	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wheeler ..	bap.
„ May 2.	John Kemble	bur.
„ May 30.	Elizabeth, the wyffe of John Dowdeswell	bur.
„ June 15.	Willm, s. of Willm & Johane Berrowe ..	bap.
„ July 10.	Wynefred, d. of Nicholas & Wynefred Carr	bap.
„ July 13.	Ales, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastell	bap.
„ July 13.	Anne Rastell wydowe	bap.
„ July 23.	Anthony, s. of Willm Child, Esquier, & Appolyn his wyffe	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Johane, d. of John & Jane Marte ..	bap.
„ Aug. 17.	Johane, d. of John & Jane Marte ..	bur.
Fol. 73.]		
„ Sep. 4.	Anthonye, s. of John & Anne Birche ..	bap.
„ Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Rydar ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Anne Childe	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of Edward & Margery Wyther	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Johane Gravell ..	bap.
1587, Apr. 1.	Henry Bydle	bur.
„ May 28.	Thoms, s. of Thomas & Emmett Nuttinge	bur.
„ June 6.	John, s. of Edmund & Lucye Holland ..	bap.
„ June 18.	John, s. of Edmond & Lucye Holland ..	bur.
„ June 23.	A poore begger man out of Mr. Childes at the Pooll End & of late dwelled at Newent, called Richard Carpenter, Weaur.	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	Thoms Wheeler, ffarmer, of the psonage of Bushelie	bur.
„ Oct. 16.	Willm Bell & Johane Dowdeswell ..	mar.
„ Oct. 23.	John Bydle of Bushelie Greene ..	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	John Byrche	bur.

1587, Dec. 13.	Phillip, s. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Helde	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Thoms Lawraunce, servant unto Willm Wyett	bur.
„ Dec. 17.	Emmott, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Katheryn Higgins, daughter-in-lawe of Willm Wyett & Eliz.	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Fraunces, d. of Nicholas & Wynefred Carr	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Symon, s. of Anthonie & Margrett Stratford	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Before that a poore begger man from the p'sonage, called Abraham Willyms, & buried by E. Wylsheire senr.	bur.
<i>Fol. 74.]</i>		
„ Feb. 18.	Johane, d. of Edward & Mychalyn Wylsheire	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Thomas Baston	bur.
1588, Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, weife of John Powell ..	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Thomas. s. of Thomas Wheler, late deceased, & Anne his weif ..	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	John, s. of Robte & Elizabeth Man ..	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Margrett, d. of Elizabeth Bydle of the Poolle	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Margrett, d. of Edward & Johane Greene	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Robte & Ales Hall	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Marte ..	bap.
„ May 8.	Willm Childe & Ales George.. ..	mar.
„ May 26.	Henry Tyrrett, servant unto John Marte	bur.
„ June 1.	Raphe, s. of Willm Childe, Esq., & Appolyn his wyfe	bap.
	Godfathers: John ffolyatt, gen., Thoms Parker & Wynefred Carr..	bap.
„ June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle	bap.
„ July 8.	Rychard, s. of Thomas & Margery Kinges	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Edmund, s. of John & Anne Rydar ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Emmott, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Richard & Margery Baxter	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Anthonie, s. Willm & Johane Berrowe	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Johane Chrispe, a begger mayde from the howse of Thomas Nuttinge ..	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward & Johane Hale ..	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle	bur.

Fol. 75.]

1589,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Marte ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Sowth <i>als.</i> Kemble & Johane Gravell	mar.
,,	May 6.	Thoms, s. of John & Fraunces Teynton	bap.
,,	May 21.	John Topley & Anne Wheler, by Sr Alexander Hatton	mar.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of John & Johane Kemble ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thomas Parker of Longdon & Katheryn Monox of Pensax, att Bushelie ..	mar.
,,	July 28.	John Hawlinge & Anne Byrche, by <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	July 28.	Thomasyn, d. of Nicholas & Wynefred Carr	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John Morton & Johane Webley ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Was buried from the Poole Courte, a mayde srvaunte called Deanes Lerigoe	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Willm Childe, Esquier, & Appolyn his wife, the sayd Mary was baptyzed att Queenhill Church by me, John Wyett, curatt at Bushelie	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	The saide Mary Childe was buryed at Welland Churche in the chancell and nursed there with one pson's wyffe	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Helde	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Rewell ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Willm Harryson, junr., & Katheryn Longe	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ales Southe, wydowe, late wief of Raphe Southe	bur.
1590,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Willm & Johane Berrowe. The godfathers: Sr John Wyet, Thomas Berrowe, & Mary ffauke, godmother	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary, the wief of John Rewell ..	bur.
Fol. 76.]			
,,	Aug. 2.	Katheryn, d. of Willm Harryson the yonger & Katheryn his wyfe ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Nicholas, s. of Charles & Johane Kemble Godf. ; Nicholas Lane & Edmond Holland ; godmother : Katheryn Mutlowe	bap.

- 1590, Aug. 13. Same day and hower Frauncs, s. of Charles & Johane Kemble. Godparents : Willm Childe, of Churchend, Frauncs Wheler, Eliz. Wyett bap.
- „ Sep. 8. Anne, d. of John & Johane Morton. Godp. : John Underhill, Anne Lup-ton, Mary Marte bap.
- „ Sep. 30. Mary Gravell, d. of John & Johane Kemble bur.
- „ Nov. 10. Margery Slaughter being nursed at Thomas Rastells of the Poolle . . bur.
- „ Dec. 4. Anne, d. of John & Anne Hallinge. Godp. : Edward Lane, Anne Topley & Anne Bydle, wydowe . . bap.
- „ Jan. 4. Ales, d. of Edmond & Lucye Holland. Godp. : Charles Kemble, Ales Childe & Ales Baylies bap.
- „ Jan. 15. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Wynefred Carr. Godp. : Willm Berrowe, John Topley, Jane Mart. . . . bap.
- „ Jan. 24. Nicholas, s. of John & Anne Rydar. Godp. : Thomas Berrowe, Nicholas Lane, Elizabeth Wylsheire . . bap.
- „ Jan. 27. Ales, d. of Edward & Margery Wyther. The goshipps, John Symons, Ales Dowdeswell & Mary Marte . . bap.
- „ Feb. 20. Willm Byrche the son in law of John Hawlinge & Anne his wyffe, mother unto the saide Willm bur.
- „ Mar. 10. Dorythie, wieff of Edward Hill of the Poolle bur.
- 1591, May 9. Robte Haynes bur.
- „ May 11. Phillip Broken, s. of Ales Broken, being a bastard borne et nullius filius cogn. bap.
- „ May 22. Being Whitsonen, Margrett, d. of Willm & Margery Lane. . . . bur.
- „ Aug. 15. Katheryn Mutlowe was delivered of a man chylde at Margrett Pylmore's howse, and the childe was still borne & buryed by certen women in Bushelie Churchyarde, and charged Edward Lane to be the father of yt.
- Fol. 77.]*
- „ Sep. 26. Jane, d. of Edward & Mychalyn Wilsheire. Godp. : John Tawnye, Jane Marte, wydowe, & Elizth. Srmon bap.
- „ Oct. 15. Anne Bydle, wydowe, dwellinge at Bushelies Greene bur.

1591,	Oct. 17.	John Kinges of Longdon & Elizabeth Webley	mar.
„	Nov. 4.	Willm Mayle & Margrett Heywarde of Forhampton, by <i>lic.</i> from Mr. Chancellor of Worcester as shall appe hereafter yf neede shall requyre it	mar.
„	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Anthonye & Margrett Stratford. Goshippes : John Rastle, John Srmon & Jane Marte, wydowe ..	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	My Syster Elizabeth Bydle, wydowe..	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	Mrgrett, d. of Henry & Julyan Pattye. The Goshippes : John Bydle, Margrett Higgens, & Elizabeth Srmon	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	Elinor Childe, wydowe	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	A begger man from Nicholas Wilsheire's howse	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	A poore boy from Willm Childe's howse of Churchend. By Mr. Vicar of Longdon, in my absence.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	Edward, s. of Willm & Katheryn Harrysonne. Goshippes : Edward Hill, Richard Bydle, Elizabeth Wyett..	bap.
1592,	Apr. 17.	Nicholas Lane & Katheryn Bydle, by Lycense, which remayneth in the custodie of Sr John Wyett, curatt..	mar.
„	Apr. 25.	Being S. Marke's daye, Thomas Nuttinge of the Greene	bur.
„	Apr. 27.	Thomas Godfraye of Abbotts <i>als.</i> Stoney Morton & Margrett Higgens, by Lycense	mar.
„	May 3.	Thoms Kinges	bur.
„	May 16.	John, s. of Willm & Katheryn Kemble. Godp. : John Topley, Thomas Berrowe, Jane Marte	bap.
<i>Fol.</i>	78.]		
„	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Berrowe	bur.
„	June 17.	Mrs. Wynefred Carre	bur.
„	Aug. 3.	John Myntrige & Jane Marte, by Lycense	mar.
„	Sep. 15.	Thoms Bosberye, servaunt at the Poole Courte	bur.
„	Sep. 19.	My cosen Edmond Woodward from the Over loade nere Tewxburie ..	bur.
„	Dec. 4.	Ales, wief of Nicholas Wylsheire the Elder	bur.
„	Jan. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle. Godp. : Richard Bydle, Richard Greene, Ales Childe ..	bap.

1592.	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margerie Underhill. Godp. : Thomas Beale, fflorice Underhill, Johane Underhill	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Jeffreys & Margrett Stone, of Longdon, by cirtyfficate, brought from Mr. Tyrrett, vycare there ..	mar.
,,	June 12.	Richard Smithe <i>als.</i> Seaman & Elizabeth Baston	mar
,,	Feb. 4.	Agnes, d. of Roger & Katheryn Bydle. Godp. : Edward Bydle, Elizabeth Careles, Agnes Wheler	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Henry, s. of John & Fraunces Teynton. Godp. : Henry Hatton, Edward Longe, Elizabeth Srmon ..	bap.
1593,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Dorythie Kinges and a base borne child by one John Trigg of Bushelie the father of yt, as the said Dorythie sayeth the goshippes were Edmd. Broken, John Mathewes, & Elizabeth, d. of Sible Baston	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ales, d. of Edward & Martha Reade. The suertyes were Edmund Bydle, Ales Childe, & Johane Kemble ..	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elnor Hill. The suertyes were Edward Nutting, Edward Bydle, & Ales Dowdeswell	bap.
,,	May 9.	Syble, d. of Nicholas & Katheryn Lane. The suerties : George Dowdeswell, Syble Bydle, Anne Man of Forthamton.	bap. bur.
<i>Fol.</i>	May 4.	John Downton	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Castle & Elizabeth Blake from the Poolle Courte	mar.
,,	May 12.	Willm Brasyer & Margery Kinges ..	mar.
,,	May 29.	Was buryed Willm Harryson the elder from Bushelie greene and dyed of the plagge so the common talke goeth and therefore he was drawen to his grave wth a mare and a little drey or slead by his wyfe and Willm & Oliver his sonnes & one of his daughters.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Dyed Anne Harryson the daughter of the abovesaid Willm and was buryed the 11th of June, and one Anker Blower was hyred to carry her to her grave and receaved for his payns 3s. 4d.	bur.

1593.	June 16.	Died Oliver Harryson & was buried the 17th June, by Anker Blower and Richard Savage, and had for their paynes 6s. 8d... ..	bur.
„	June 26.	Thomas, s. of James Style of Tewxbury	bap.
„	July 7.	Margrett Berrowe, d. of Gyles & Anne. Godp. : Francys Wheler, Margrett Fawkes & m'grett wyfe of T. Ber- rowe	bap.
„	July 9.	Henry Marchawe & Johane Tyrrett of the town of Tewxburye, & there came with the Bride. Willm Ked- worth, John Cranpane, Mr. Cotton, and dyvers others	mar.
„	July 13.	Anthonie, s. of Emmott Nuttinge, wydowe, & caryed to the churche by his mother & her mayd servante	bur.
„	July 30.	John Evans & Elizabeth Downton ..	mar.
„	Sep. 15.	Davyd Peacocke, a yonge child of three weekes old or thereabouts and died at John Dowdeswell's howse ..	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	Margrett, d. of John & Anne Rydar. Godp. : Edward Bydle, Margrett Wyllis, and Bridgett Baxter ..	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Robte Pratt & Anne Allen at the Poolle Courte	mar.
„	Oct. 25.	Henry George & Margrett Pylmore ..	mar.
„	Oct. 27.	George Clarke & Issabell Ramsburye..	mar.
„	Nov. 4.	John, s. o. John & Johane Morton. Godp. : Nicholas Wilsheire, John Evans, Elizabeth Berrow ..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 80.]			
„	Dec. 23.	John Davys, s. of John & Prudence, they beinge beggers or wandering people	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmond & Lucye Hul- land. Godp. : Edmond Bydle, Elizabeth Seaverne & Elizabeth, wyfe of Alexander Hatton ..	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	George Maynyarde & Margery Voyle..	mar.
„	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth ———, d. of Margrett ——— Godp. : John Kemble, Elizabeth Rydar, Anne Longe	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Katheryn, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes. Godp. : Edward Bydle, Katheryn Kemble, Ales Dowdeswell	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Nicholas Wylsheire the elder, which was goodtyde Tewsdaye	bur.

1593,	Feb.	26.	John Patye, s. of Henry & Julian. Godp. : John Topley, John Rewell, Anne Baxter	bap. bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Katheryn, d. of John & Elizabeth Elmes	
1594,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Margerye Brasyer. Godp. : Willm Kemble, Elizabeth Berrowe, & Elizabeth Baston	bap.
			Willm & Katheryn Harryson had a sonne baptized about two weekes before the said date called Willm. Godp. : Willm Bydle, Edward By- dle, Elizabeth Berrowe	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Willm, s. of Thomas & Margrett God- free, late of Abbots Morton. Godp. : Willm Bydle, Humfry Man, Johane Higgins	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Ales, d. of Rychard & Margery Under- hill. Godp. : Frauncys Wheler, Ales Child, & Mary Marte	bap.
,,	May	15.	Appolyn, d. of John & Johane Myn- tridge, gent. Godp. : Mr. Mychaell Myntridge, psonne of Pyrton, Mrs. Appolyn Childe, & Mrs. Anne Shel- don	bap.
,,	May	19.	Robte, s. of Elizabeth Harryson, base borne. The Suretyes Willm Harry- son, Robt. Baston, & Margrett Harryson	bap. bur.
Fol.	June	25.	Elizabeth, wyfe of Edmund Broken..	
81.]	July	10.	Alexander, s. of George & *Elizabeth Clarke	bap.
,,	July	28.	Luke, s. of Richard & Isabell Jacksonne. The goshipps Thomas Wilsheire, Luke Hodges, Elizabeth Srmon	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Edward, s. of Nicholas & Katheryn Lane. The pledges Edward Lane, Willm Bydle, Elizabeth Wyett	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Symon, s. of John & Anne Rydar. The pledges, Symon Hall, Jhn Topley, & Mrs. Elizabeth Childe.. .. .	bap. mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Davyd ffloyd & Margaret Pryce	
,,	Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Katheryn Kemble. The sewertyes, Edward Bydle, Elizabeth, wyffe of Willm Wyett, & Johane Gilbert	bap.

* This is probably an error for "Issabell" see pp. 36 & 38.

1594, Nov. 8.	John, s. of Charles & Johane Kemble, baptized by the good myddwyffe Tyrrett, Lettyce Whyte & divers others	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Cisley, d. of John Vernall & his wyfe, she being delivered at the pk at Mr. Carr's howse	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Edward Bydle & Syble Bydle	mar.
„ Jan. 29.	Willm, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle. The sewerties Willm Berrowe, Willm Childe of Churchende, & Syble, wyfe of Edward Bydle	bap.
1595, Apr. 8.	Symon, s. of John & Anne Rydar	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Anne Higgens, d. in law of Willm Wyett	bur.
„ May 6.	Thomas, s. of Willm & Johane Berrowe	bur.
„ May 8.	Thomas Jones of Tewxburie & Marye Ellis	mar.
„ May 21.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Johane Greene of the Poolle ende	bur.
„ June 19.	Was buried a poore beggr boy of thage of 12 years or thereabouts, and as it was sayd was stricken wth a planett & died at John Topley's at the Parsonage howse in Bushelie, and no man knewe his name, nei- ther could he speake after he was stricken & brought into the man's howse	bur.
„ June 20.	Johane, wyfe of Davyd Gylbert dwel- linge in Bushelie Greene in Willm Guye's howse	bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 82.]		
„ June 28.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rastle of the Poolle	bur.
„ July 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Isabell Jack- sons. Suerties: Richard Bydle, Richard Brushe, & Margrett Orpyn of Tewkesbury	bap.
„ July 27.	Margrett, d. of George & Isabell Clarke. Suerties: Edward Nuttinge, Mar- grett Berrowe, & Katheryn Hodges	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Thoms, s. of Willm & Johane Berrowe. Suerties: John Wyett, clarke, Frauncys Wheler & Margrett, wief of Thomas Berrowe	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Johane, d. of John & Jane Myntridge, gent.	bur.

- 1595, Sep. 21. Willm, s. of John & Jane Myntridge,
gent. Suerties: Willm Lygon,
Willm Childe, Esqs., & Mrs. Elinor
Lygon bur.
- „ Last day of Feb. Maude, wyffe of John Reade,
dwelling in the Woodend in Willm
Kemble's howse near Johane Morrys,
wydowe bur.
- „ Mar. 1. Isbell, wyffe of Richard Browne, dwel-
ling in the Oxe bur.
- „ Mar. 2. Margrett Hill, wydowe, dwelling in the
Poolle End bur.
- „ Sep. 26. Anne, d. of John & Frauncys Taynton,
dwelling in Masseyes Fielde bur.
- „ Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Sible Baston, wydow.. bur.
- „ Nov. 12. John, s. of Roger & Katheryn Bydle.
Suertyes: John Bydle, Willm
Bydle, & Katheryn Hodges, servant
to Mr. Stratforde bur.
- „ Dec. 19. Rychard, s. of Willm & Isbell Nicholls.
Suertyes: Richard Bydle, Richard
Greene, & Johane Higgens bur.
- „ Dec. 19. Was buried Humfrye Childe att Eve-
ning prayer, s'vaunt unto Thoms
& Margrett Berrowe bur.
- „ Dec. 19. The same daye att night were buried by
certen women two twynnes, sonnes
of Edward & Martha Reade, dwel-
linge in the Woodend with John
Reade & Maude his wyffe bur.
- „ Jan. 17. Jane, d. of Thomas Evans, *als.* Smythe,
& Margery his wyffe, dwellinge at
the Poolle End with his father in
lawe Edward Greene. Suertyes:
Richard Greene, Jane Borrasson,
& Elizabeth Surmon bur.

Fol. 83.]

- „ Jan. 17. John Webb from Frebarnesend out of
Elizabeth Seaverne's howse, his
mother dwellinge neere the Well.. bur.
- „ Jan. 18. Elinor, d. of Robte & Anne Tyyppetts.
The pledges, John Hawlings, Elinor
Hill, & Elizabeth Nuttinge bur.
- „ Feb. 11. Johane, d. of Edward & Sible Bydle of
Bushelie Greene. Sewertyes: Willm
Bydle, Johane Higgens, & Margrett
Nuttinge, wid. [*wid. struck out*] bur.

1595, Mar. 18.	Frauncys, s. of John & Anne Rydar. The pledges were Frauncys Wheler, Thomas Wylsheire, & Mary Marte	bap.
1596, Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Katheryn Wade. The pledges: John Haw- linge, Elizabeth Wyett, & Elinor Hill	bap.
„ Apr. 21.	A poore begger's childe. The Pledges: Willm Kemble, Davyd Gylbert, & Elizabeth Srmon	bap.
„ May 1.	Elinor Haynes, wydowe	bur.
[SS. Philip & James.]		
„ May 10.	James Appowell & Bridgett Baxter ..	mar.
„ May 23.	John, s. of Nicholas & Katheryn Lane. The pledges: John Wyett, clarke, Phillip Srmon, & Johane Man, singlewoman	bap.
„ July 25.	Anne, d. of Willm & Katheryn Kemble. The pledges: Anne Topley, Sible Bydle, & Davyd Gilbert ..	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Edward Lane from Mrs. Davyes howse att Churchende	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Rychard, s. of Thomas & Margrett Berrowe. The pledges: John Ber- rowe, Henry Hatton, & Johane Francombe	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	John Read of the Woodend, out of Willm Kemble's house	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Willm & Katheryn Harry- son. The pledges: Thomas Wyl- sheire, junr., William Stratford, & Elinor Hill	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	An infant borne the night before, & the d. of John & Anne Hawlinge ..	bur.
Fol. 84.]		
„ Nov. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Isabell Jack- sons	bur.
„ Dec. 10.	Margret, base borne d. of Elizabeth Thomas, & delivered at John Ry- dar's, she sayeth one Willm Bundye is the father. The pledges: Henry Hasard, Margrett Feild, & Eliza- beth Srmon	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Katheryn, d. of James & Bridgett Appowell. The pledges: Davyd Gylbert, Katheryn Kemble, & Mar- gery Baxter	bap.

- 1596, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Issabell Jacksons. The Sewertyes: Willm Bydle, Elizabeth Elmes, & Margrett Lane, wydowe bap.
- „ Jan. 1. [Being Newe year's daye.] Elizabeth Jacksons bur.
- „ Feb. 20. Margrett, d. of Elizabeth Prosser, a poore wandringe woman who was delivered att Thomas Wylsheire's howse. The pledges: John Bydle, Margrett Wyllys, & Margrett Wylsheire.. . . . bap.
- „ Feb. 23. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Millard, being borne att Edward Greene's howse at the Poole End, & father in lawe to the said Thomas. The pledges were of Tewxbury, Richard Goodman, George Holdshipp & Elizabeth Turner bap.
- 1597, Mar. 28. A younge childe borne att a barne of John Wyetts, of Tewxburye, called the Passage Barne, the name is Willm Burford. The pledges: Willm Bidle of the Pole End, Frauncys Glyndower *als.* Taylor, & Johane Southe bap.
- „ Apr. 1. The above Willm Burford bur.
- „ Apr. 18. Thoms Neaste of Chatyslie & Emmott Nuttinge mar.
- „ June 8. Robte Wyggen, a base childe nursed at Willm Nicholls bur.
- „ June 11. Robte Morley of the Berrowe & Elizabeth Baxter of the same Towne, by license, in the presence of Willm Wyett, Richard Bydle, Edwd. Nuttinge, Willm Bydle, Edward Wyther, James Appowell, & many others mar.
- „ July 24. Two twynnes, Edward & Frauncys, the mother being delivered of them at the Poole End in Mr. Childe's barne, where one Barnes some tyme dwelt. The Suertyes were Edward Greene, Willm Nicholls, Margery Pearce, for Edward, Frauncys Taylor, John Kemble, Margrett Greene for Frauncys bap.
- Fol. 85.] „ Aug. 3. Thomas Berrowe, s. of William & Johane bur.

1957, Aug. 17.	Willm, s. of Nicholas & Katheryn Lane. The pledges : Willm Wyett, Edward Lane, Ales Dowdeswell ..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Nicholas, s. of Richard Evans, a poore begger man, and the child dyed at Thomas Wylsheire's howse ..	bur.
„ Sep. 26.	John Warde of Upton & Anne Jacksons	mar.
„ Oct. 9.	John Clarke & Johane Kynge, also same day & hower, Richard Burlingham & Elnor Smythe, both of the Maydes from Mr. Carr's howse, for they were his servaunts	mar.
„ Nov. 7.	Richard Bydle & Johane Higgins ..	mar.
„ Nov. 9.	Roger Childe from the Poolle Courte..	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	Willm Lane & Margrett Willys ..	mar.
„ Jan. 6.	Being Twelfth Day. George, s. of Nicholas & Mary Carr. The sewer-ties were George Shippside, gent., John Gower, Esq., & Mrs. Hickford	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Sible Baston, wydowe, out of Ales Walters' howse, near Raphe Bydle's howse at Church Ende ..	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	Anne Baston, wyd., from her own howse att the Woodend Streete ..	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Emmott, d. of Edward & Elinor Hill. The pledges : John Keyce, Emmott Neast, & Martha Mutlowe ..	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Robte & Elizabeth Moreley. The pledges : John Jeffryes, Mary Moreley, & Elizabeth Berrowe ..	bap.
1598, Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Katheryne Bydle. The pledges : Davyd Gylberte, Elizabeth Wylsheire, & Johane Clarke	bap.
„ May 1.	Thomas Harryson from the Woodend, out of Henry Pearce's howse, being there with his mother	bur.
„ May 11.	Frauncys, s. of John & Anne Rydar ..	bur.
„ May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Godfrees ..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 86.]		
„ June 13.	Elizabeth Seaverne, wyd., from her own howse att Free Barnes Well ..	bur.
„ June 23.	Willm Nicholls out of Thomas Hampton's howse near unto Freebarnes Well	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Stephen, s. of Stephen & Anne Webbe. The pledges were Davyd Morris, Edward Greene, & Ales Childe, at Churchende	bap.

- 1598, Jan. 31. John, s. of Thomas & Margrett Berrowe.
The pledges were John Parker, John
Francombe & Johane Coxe *als.* Hay-
warde bap.
- „ Feb. 4. John, s. of Phillipp & Elizabeth Hodges.
The pledge : John Wyett of Tewx-
burye, Willm Hodges of Glouc, &
Elizabeth, wief of John Wyett,
Minyster att Bushelie bap.
- „ Feb. 9. Edward Jones, a poore child kept by
the pishioners & brought hither
from Herefordshire by his mother,
one Jane Jones. bur.
- „ Feb. 11. John, s. of Richard & Isabell Jacksons.
The pledges : John Evans, John
Salter, & Anne Weele *als.* Pomfrye bap.
- „ Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of James & Bridgett Ap-
powell. The pledges : Thomas
Baker, Mr. Childes Myllard, Davyd
Baxter, his brother in lawe, & Mar-
gery Pearce bap.
- 1599, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Rychard & Katheryne
Rastle. The pledges : Thomas
Mylls, John Prytchett, & Anne Jef-
freys bap.
- „ Apr. 17. Edward Hill of the Poolle End by Sr
Rychard Wynnesmore of Forthamp-
ton, in my absence bur.
- „ Apr. 22. Margrett, d. of Willm & Katheryne
Harrysonne. The pledges : Mar-
grett Harrysonne, Margrett Nut-
tinge, & Davyd Gylberte bap.
- „ May 7. John Bydle & Elizabeth Higgens mar.
- „ May 31. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Myl-
larde. The pledges were John
Brawforde, John Undrell, & Mar-
grett Rackeclyffe of Tewkysburye bap.

JOHN WYETT, Curatt.

Symon Hall	} Gard	1599*
William Kemble		1539

60

*Began his cure in 1539
and ended in 1599 & served in
all 60 years.

It is a thing very material that one Curatt &
two Churchwardens should all live & serve
so long att one Church together.

Fol. 87.]

1599, Aug. 1.	Edwarde ye s. of Rychard & Johane Byddell. Ye suerties were Edward Byddell, John Byddell, & Elizabeth Wyett his mother in lawe	..	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Johane, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rastell. The pledges : Richard Baylyes, Jane Myntridge, & Elizabeth Patricke	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	John Moose & Elyzabeth Coules	..	mar.
„ Oct. 14.	Frauncys, s. of John & Fraunces Teynton. The pledges : Frauncys Wheeler, Edmund Holland, & Anne Berrowe	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 31.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Issabell Clarcke. Ye pledges : Willm Childe of Churchend, Johane Clarke & Elyzabeth Man	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Symon Hall & Elnor Hill	..	mar.
„ Nov. 28.	Richarde, s. of Thomas & Mgaret Godfre. Ye pledges : Willm Wyett, Richard Bydell, & Elyzabeth ye wief of Sr John Wyett	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Walter, s. of Nicholas & Katheryne Lane. Ye pledges : Rychard Byddell, Thomas Mylles, & Margaret Lane, wid., mother of Nicholas	..	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Martha Reade. The pledges : John Reade thonger, Margaret Wylshyre, & Ales Elmes	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Edward, s. of Anne Baxter, beyng a bastard. The pledges : Rich. Baxter, Edw. Bydell of ye Greene, & Anne Teyle, wid.	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Edward, ye s. of Anne Baxter	..	bur.
1600, Apr. 14.	Frauncys Whelor & Mary Marte, by lycense	.. ..	mar.
„ Apr. 20.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elyzabeth Byddell. The suerties : Willm Wyett, Elyzabeth Wyett, & Johane Bydell	..	bap.
„ May 15.	Willm Lane out of his house at ye Worthen	.. ..	bur.
„ July 7.	Willm Ryder & Anne Webbe	..	mar.
„ Sep. 21.	Robte, s. of Roger & Katheryn Byddell. Ye suerties : Edmund Byddell, Edward Byddell, & Martha Mutlow	.. ..	bap.

Fol. 88.]

- 1600, Oct. 12. Anthony, s. of Symon & Elynor Hall.
Ye pledges : Anthony Child, gent.,
Willm Kemble, & Ales Chyld .. bap.
- „ Dec. 5. Ales, d. of Willm & Ales Byddell. Ye
suerties : Nycholas Lane, Johane
Wylshyre, & Johane Clarcke .. bap.
- „ Dec. 21. Thomas Coxe *alias* Wryght beyng base
borne by a lewd woman and she was
delivered in ye Churche Soller wth
one Rastels wief. Ye suerties :
Thomas Kewe, Frauncys Taylor,
& M'gery Brasyer bap.
- [*In margin*] [Wm. Wryght of Elmeley, father unto ye
chylde. Thomas Freman p. matrem *alias* Coxe p.
patrem nuper de Elmeley.]
- „ Jan. 1. Elyzabeth, d. of Phylippe & Elyzabeth
Hodgys. Ye pledges : Thomas
Berrowe, Elyzabeth Davis, wid.,
M'gery ye wief of John Hodgys .. bap.
- „ Jan. 15. Elyzabeth, d. of Nicholas & Katheryn
Lane. Ye suerties : John Berrowe,
Elyzabeth Wyett, & Elyzabeth
Evans bap.
- „ Feb. 3. The same Elyzabeth bur.
- „ Feb. 11. A base borne chylde of one Ales Cooke
havyng twoe at hyr byrthe, both
male & female, by one John Beale,
a married man as she sayeth and she
his servante then bur.
- [*In margin*] [A man child stylborne (gemellos).]
- „ Feb. 16. M'gery Cooke *als.* Beale, d. of Ales Cooke.
Ye pledge : Garret Cooke, M'gery
Backster, & Elyzabeth Rastell .. bap.
- „ Mar. 1. John, s. of John & Elyzabeth Elmes.
Suerties : John Dowdeswell, Will-
yam Wyett, & Syble Byddell .. bap.
- „ Mar. 3. Garret Cooke bur.
- „ Feb. 5. Rychard Wylshyre bur.
- 1601, Mar. 29. Willm, s. of John & Elyzabeth Byddell.
Ye suerties were Willm Byddell,
John Menshawe, & Johane Milles.. bap.
- „ Apr. 9. Johane, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ber-
rowe. Ye suerties : John Wyet,
clerk, Johane Berrowe, & Johane
Coxe *als.* Hayward bap.

1601, Apr. 19. Rycharde Grafton & Katheryn Hodges,
by a license from Mr. Chauncelor
of Worcester, & at ye maryage were
Mr. Stratforde, Mr. Staple, Wm.
Ryder, Willm Phyps, mylnerd. &
Frauncis Taylor, &c. .. mar.

Fol. 89.]

„ May 10. Willm, ye s. of Stephen & Anne Webbe.
Ye suerties : Willm Wyet, Willm
Kemble, & Elizabeth Wyett .. bap.

„ May 27. Richard, s. of Ric. & Isbell Jacksonn.
Suerties : Rychard Seaman *als.*
Smyth, Rychard Baylyes, & Mar-
garet Wylshyre .. bap.

„ June 8. Davyd Gylbart & Anne Jeffrey .. mar.

„ June 19. John, s. of Willyam & Katheryn Harison.
Suerties : John Wyet, clerk, Willm
Phips, & Johane Clemence .. bap.

„ Sep. 16. Peryn, d. of Thomas Wylshyr thonger
& Anne his wief. Suerties : John
Holshippe, Peryn Wilshyre, & Ales
Ancocke .. bap.

„ Sep. 21. George, s. of Willm & Anne Ryder.
Suerties : Stephen Webbe, George
Dowdeswell, & Elyzabeth Wyet .. bap.

„ Sep. 24. Thomas Longe of Northwycke, p. of
Blockley, & Appolyn Fowler of
Poole Court, p. of Bushley .. mar.

„ Oct. 11. George, s. of Willm & Anne Ryder .. bur.

„ Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of Willm & Elyzabeth Olyver .. bur.

„ Oct. 18. Thoms, s. of Thomas & Margaret Chylde.
dwelling in Busshley park in Mr.
Carr's tenement .. bap.

„ Oct. 12.* Willm Chylde, Esquyer, dyed at North-
wycke, p. of Blockley, co. Worcs.,
& buried the same day at nyght
about 10 or 11 of ye clocke ..

„ Dec. 13. M'gery, ye d. of Thomas & Johane
Mylles. Suertyes : Willm Wyet,
M'gery Undrell, & M'gery Peerse.. bap.

„ Jan. 31. George, s. of George & Isabel Clarke.
Ye suerties: Henry Backster, fraun-
cys Glyndower *als.* Taylor, & Eliza-
beth Cooke .. bap.

„ Feb. 18. Margaret, ye wief of Henry George .. bur.

* The Inscription in the North Aisle of Blockley Church states that "Gulielmus Chyld Armiger ob. 2 Novemb. An Dom 1601 aetatis 80,"

Fol. 90.]

- 1601, Feb. 21. M'garet, d. of Willm & Ales Byddell.
Ye suertyes : John Menshawe, Margaret Godfree, & Appolyn Berrowe bap.
- 1602, Mar. 28. John, s. of ffrauncys & Marye Whelor.
The suertyes : John Turn (Turner) Anthony Stratforde, gent., & Mrs (Mrs) Davys, widoe bap.
- „ Apr. 3. Elyzabeth, d. of Nycholas & Katheryn Lane. Suertyes : Henry Peerse, Elyzabeth Evans, & Elnor Lane, of fforhampton bap.
- „ June 24. Elyzabeth, d. of Willm & M'garet Stratforde. Ye pledges : Thomas Stratforde, Jane Myntridge, & Elyzabeth Wyet bap.
- „ June 24. Elyzabeth, d. of Margaret Webbe bur.
- „ Aug. 7. Raphe, s. of Edwarde & Michaelyn Wylshire bur.
- „ Aug. 29. francis Glyndowre *als.* Taylor & Elyzabeth Mon, by Sr Richarde Wynnesmoore, curate of fforhampton, and had a lycense from Mr. Chauncelor of Worcs. mar.
- „ Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Thoms & Elyzabeth Rastell. Ye suertyes : John Keyce, M'gery Peerse, & Mary Longe bap.
- „ Sep. 20. Anthony, s. of Edwarde & Mychalyn Wylshire bur.
- „ Sep. 24. Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hampton. Suertyes : John Berrowe, Elyzabeth Wyet, & Elyzabeth Marte bap.
- „ Oct. 4. Margaret Holande *als.* Webbe, out of Rogr. Bydel's house bur.
- „ Oct. 11. Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & M'garet Godfree bur.
- „ Oct. 24. Willm, s. of Thomas & Isabell Childe. Ye suerties : Willm Childe, Willyam Baughe, & Mary Childe bap.
- „ Nov. 13. Thomas Kewe & Johane Pylmoore mar.
- „ Nov. 17. Edwarde, s. of John & Elyzabeth Byddell. Ye suertyes : Edwarde Carles, Edward Byddell, & Mary Fletcher bap.
- „ Nov. 21. Roger Browne & Johane Morrys, by a lycense from Mr. Chauncelor, of Worcestre. mar.

Fol. 91.]

1602, Dec. 12.	Elyzabeth, wieff of John Byddell, of ye Wodend	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Katheryn, d. of Roger & Martha Dowdeswell. Suertyes : Willyam Hytche, Anne Blower & Ales Gelf . .	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	M'garet, d. of Willm & Elyzabeth Geast. Ye pledge ; Edmund Hollande, M'garet Carles, & Elyzabeth Ancocke	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Willm, s. of Symon & Elnor Hall. Ye pledges : Willm Berrowe, Willm Wyet, & Johane Byddell . .	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	John, s. of Willm & Anne Ryder. Ye pledges : John Longe, John Berrowe, & Anne Whelor	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Thomas, ye s. of Thomas Wylshyre, junr., & Anne his wieff. The pledges : Thomas Hylley, Thomas Wylshyre, senr., & Mary Bradforde . .	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Willm Greene <i>als.</i> Theyre, s. of Willm Theyre & Anne Greene, beyng base borne. Suerties : Willm Haryson, Richarde Orles, & M'garet Greene	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Willm Theyre <i>als.</i> Greene	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Elyzabeth, wyef of Robarte Man of ye Woodend	bur.
1603, [1. Jas.] Apr. 8.	Margaret, d. of Roger & Johane Browne. Pledges : Richard Byddell, Margaret Childe, & Elyzabeth Hodgys	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Margaret Browne above said . .	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Berrowe. Ye suertyes : Thomas Coxo <i>als.</i> Haywarde, Willm Tyrrett, & Elyzabeth Hodgys	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Beyng S. Mark's day. Willm Haryson	bur.
„ May 19.	Johane, ye wieff of Roger Browne . .	bur.
„ May 27.	Jane Monynge, servante to Thomas Berrowe & Margaret his wyeff, & one Rychard Jeffreis comytte'd fornycation wth. her, so ye chyld beyng styлле base borne & he went away	bur.
„ June 5.	John, s. of Henry Peerse & M'gery. Ye pledges : John Dowdeswell, Wyllm Wyett, & Johane Morton . .	bap.

1603, July	3.	Thomas, s. of ffrauncis Glyndower <i>als.</i> Tay[lor] & Elyzabeth his wief. Ye pledges : Thoms Berrowe, Henry Rycards, & Mary Glasserd ..	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rastell & Elyzabeth	bur.
<i>Fol. 92.]</i>			
„ Sep.	22.	Willm, s. of Roger & Katheryn Byddell. Ye pledges : Willm Hancocke [<i>vice</i> Byddell <i>struck out</i>], John Moose, & Ales Hancocke, of Bredon ..	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Thomas Ganderton & Edyth Clarke ..	mar.
„ Oct.	9.	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas & Katheryn Lane. Pledges : John Evans, Nycholas Wyther, & M'gery Peerse..	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of Willm & Ales Byddell. Suer-ties : ffrauncis Glyndowre <i>als.</i> Tay-ler, Mary Denche, & Anne Gylbarte	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	Margaret, wieff of Thoms Godfree ..	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Robt. Baston & Ales Cooke ..	mar.
„ Nov.	16.	Sr. John Wyett, curat ..	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	William Baylies & Alice Elmes ..	mar.
„ Nov.	29.	Elizabethe Longe, wife of Robert ..	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	John, s. of Thomas & Joane Milles ..	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	William, s. of Richard & Johane Bydell	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	James Fynsonne & Katherin Mallard..	mar.
„ Nov.	22.	William, s. of Roger Bydle ..	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Jhoane Bishoppe, widow ..	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	William Witcome ..	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Bidell ..	bur.
1604, Apr.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Martha Dow-deswell ..	bap.
„ May	1.	Sibill, d. of Nicolas & Katherin Lane..	bur.
„ May	1.	Mary, d. of ffrauncis & Mary Whiler ..	bap.
„ May	8.	Margaret, d. of Willm & Ales Bidell ..	bur.
„ May	8.	Johane, wife of Thomas Manne ..	bur.
„ May	10.	John Bidell & Elizabeth Nuttinge ..	mar.
„ June	7.	Edmunde Beedell & Elionar Baylies ..	mar.
„ June	27.	John, s. of Edward & Syble Bidle ..	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Henry Billamy & Perin Wilsheire ..	mar.
„ Aug.	23.	Deuereux, s. of Michaell ffloyde by re-putation & Johane his wife, who was delivered in the house of Edward Wether, then Churchwarden ..	bap.

1604, Aug. 28.	Katherin, wife of William Kemble	bur.
	Memorand quod hoc anno Richardus Owen et Elizabetha Piffe habebant matrimonium solemnizatum nimirum quarto die Junii in Ecclesia de Wolston in com Glouc...	mar.
[<i>In margin</i> : Richardus Owen clicus tunc curat de Cleeve Epi in com Glouc. et Elizabetha Piffe.]		
„ Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Katerin Lane	bur.
„ Sep. 25.	Augustyne Willis, a strannger who died of a bloody flyxe	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Childe..	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Thomas Rastell	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	Androwe Woollams & Elyonar Piffe..	mar.
„ Nov. 19.	John Keyse & Alice Seaman.. ..	mar.
„ Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hampton ..	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Symon Hall.. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Harry, s. of Richard & Anne Orles ..	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Alice Baston..	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Elyonar, d. of Roger & Katherin Biddle	bap.
„ Dec. 23.	Edwarde, s. of William & Elsabeth Geaste	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 93.]		
„ Dec. 26.	Beinge St. Steeven's day, William, s. of John & Johane Trigge	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Richarde, s. of John & Elizabeth Byddle	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	William Kemble & Anne Topley ..	mar.
„ Mar. 14.	Agnes Whoodes <i>als.</i> Hawlinge, a poore woman who lyved as a servant wth Thomas Wilsheire	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wilsheire the yonger & Anne his wiffe	bap.
1605, Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Katherin Lane	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Johane Kewe..	bap.
„ May 1.	The said John	bur.
„ May 29.	Owen Lewes & Elizabeth Ryder ..	mar.
„ July 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Rydar..	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rastell, late de- ceased & Elizabeth his wife	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Walter Quarrell & Ales Greene ..	mar.
„ Dec. 30.	Jane, wife of Edward Longe ..	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Roger Browne & Margaret Kingsbury, both out of the house of Mr. Wyl- liam Child, Esquyer	mar.
„ Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Berrowe	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Johane, d. of Thomas & Johane Milles	bap.

1605, Mar. 16.	William, s. of William & Ales Byddle..	bap.
1606, Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johane Kewe, & Elnor, d. of Henry & Margery Pearce	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of ffrauncis & Mary Wheeler..	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Upon S. Marke's day was buried one John Gryffin, a creeple, who travel- linge from London was apprehended as a vagrant person at Bampton, in Oxford shere, & was sent from Tythinge to Tythinge unto Carmar- then to an uncle of his there dwell- linge, who died on this side the Lode & was brought hither by poore men of Tewxbury	bur.
„ June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wilsher the younger & Anne his wiffe ..	bap.
„ July 23.	Richard Browne, senex ..	bur.
„ Aug. 24.	Nicholas, s. of William & Ales Warkman	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Bidle, being S. Michell's daye..	bap.
„ Oct. 4.	Johane Marshall, servant unto Mr. Stratford	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Jane, d. of William Geast <i>als.</i> Olyver & Elizabeth his wife ..	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Richard Pryse & Johane Jones, both of this pish	mar.
„ Jan. 22.	Thomas Steevens & Margery Baxter..	mar.
1607,	Ales, wife of ffrauncis Nickols, annos nata fere centum, Mar. 19, 1606..	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	Robert Longe, senex ..	bur.
„ May 11.	Anthony Monne & Elizabeth Inkbrough	bur.
„ May 21.	William, s. of Richard & Isabell Jacksone	bap.
„ May 26.	And buried	bur.
„ June 1.	Edward Mon & Agnes Davis, wydowe..	mar.
„ July 6.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Anne Orles..	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Margery, d. of Roger & Margaret Browne	bap.
„ Sep. 6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hampton	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Mon ..	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, sister of George Clarke ..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ber- rowe	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	William Wheeler, senex ..	bur.
Fol. 94.]		
„ Christmas Day.	Jhoane, d. of Thomas & Mar- garet Berrow	bur.

1607, Jan. 7.	William, s. of John Trigge & Johane his wife	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Berrowe	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	John Helmes, senex	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	William, s. of William & Anne Ridar..	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Anthony, s. of Owen Lewis & Elizabeth his wife	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	Ales, d. of one John Harley, dwellinge in the pishe of St. Ellins, in Worcester, & Dorythy his wife, bapt. ye xxi of February & buried the Saturday after	bap. & bur.
1608, Mar. 28.	Elizabetha, filia Johannis Trigge et Joanne uxoris baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis martii ..	bap.
„ May 3.	Margery, wife of Richard Baxter ..	bur.
„ May 17.	ffrauncis, s. of ffrauncis & Mary Wheeler	bap.
„ June 27.	The infant of Thomas Wither ..	bur.
„ July 18.	Margaret Coocke, widowe	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Richard Manne & Elizabeth Coocke..	mar.
„ Sep. 4.	Katherine & Elizabeth, gemellæ d's of Thomas & Johane Milles ..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	A poore woman whose name was unknown to us whoe deceased in an outhouse of Symon Halle's at the Poole End	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Johane, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Hodges, dwellinge at the Loade ..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	ffrauncys Nickols, senex	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Johane, d. of Thomas & Johane Kewe	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Johane, d. of William & Alice Kingley, which said Ales was brought to bedd at Roger Bidle's house in Woodend	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wilsheire, junr., & Anne his wife	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	John, s. of Richard Baylies, junr., & Katherin his wyfe, beinge St. Andrewes day	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	The infant of John & Dorythie Harley, beinge still borne	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	William Kemble of ye Greene [adhuc 1608]	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Laurence fflowler, servant unto Mr. Anthony Stratforde, gent... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Edward Longe, an ould man ..	bur.

1608, Mar. 17.	Anthony Stratforde, gent., who al- though he was not buried here was not wth standinge not to be for- gotten or lefte out of this place for that ye remembrance of the man will not easylie be forgotten. I have not heard of any man that was buried wthin this ffourty yeares that his death was more lamented of all sorts of people than this man's was, he died on horsebacke rydinge towards Stanway, in Gloucester sheyre, & was buried in Stanway Church	 bur.
1609, Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, wife of John Carelesse	.. bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Edward, s. of William & Anne Baxter..	bap.
„ May 3.	Anne, base child of Anne Baxter, the reputed father is one Phillip Smith, who dwelleth at Forthampton	.. bap.
„ June 9	Phillip, s. of Nicholas & Katheryn Lane	bap.
„ June 9.	Anthony, s. of James & Bridget Ap- powell	 bap.
„ June 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Berrowe	bap.
„ July 17.	John Kemble & Appolyn Berrowe	.. mar.
„ Sep. 1.	Mary, wife of John Hill	.. bur.
„ Sep. 13.	William Wyett, senex	.. bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Godfrey..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	John Carelesse, senex	.. bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 95.]		
„ Mar. 18.	Richard Baylies, junr.	.. bur.
1610, Mar. 21.	Harry, s. of ffrauncis & Alice Burt, wch Burt was a servant at Poole Court to Sr John Rouse	.. bap.
„ Apr. 18.	John, s. of Owen & Elizabeth Lewes..	bap.
„ May 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Wyther [beinge Ascension day]..	.. bap.
„	In the Whitson week followinge was bap. & bur., the infant of John & Dorithie Harley	bap. & bur.
„	Upon 1st Sondag after Trynitie, one William Wheatcrafte & Elizabeth Pyffe	.. mar.
„ Aug. 8.	Richard Orles, pauper	.. bur.
„ July 22.	Anne, d. of Richard & Isabell Jackson	bap.
„ July 29.	Appolyne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hampton	.. bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Johane, d. of William & Anne Ridar..	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Raphe, s. of Symon & Elyonar Hall	.. bap.
„ Aug. 19.	Joane, d. of Harry & Margery Pearce..	bap.

1610, Sept. 16.	Dynah, d. of Thomas Wilsher the younger & Anne his wife	..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Katheryn, wife of Nicholas Lane	..	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	William Baddam & Christian Litle	..	mar.
„ Dec. 16.	Anne Tele, vidua	..	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Appolin Kemble	..	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Phillippe, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Hodges	..	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Thomas Berrowe	..	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Anne, wife of John Rydar	..	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Elizabeth Davis, widow, of the age of 82 years	..	bur.
„ Mar. 9. & 13.	Richard & Elnyonar, gemelli the children of William Baxter & Anne his wife were baptized the 9 March & buried the Wensday following, beinge ye 13 March	..	bap. & bur.
„ Mar. 10.	William, s. of Thomas & Johane Milles	..	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Audryan, d. of Alexander & Margaret Capper	..	bap.
1611, Apr. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Willsheire the younger	..	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard & Isabell Jackson	..	bur.
„ June 22.	Johane, wife of Edward Green of Pool-ende	..	bur.
„ July 20.	Johane, d. of Roger & Martha Dowdeswell	..	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Johane, d. of Anne Webbe, who defamed herself that shee was begotten wth childe by an other man and not by her husbände, but at her delivrance shee acknowledged none to be father to her child but her husband, Steeven Webbe. The women who were at her delivrance were Margaret Stratford, Syble Biddle, and the wydowe Rastell	..	bap.
„ Dec. 22.	Wylliam, s. of John & Dorrytie Harley	..	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Mychalyn, wife of Edward Wylsheire..	..	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Johane, wyfe of Thomas Willsheire ye elder	..	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of ffrauncis & Mary Wheeler	..	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	The same buried	..	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Edmunde, s. of Thomas & Johane Kewe	..	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Nicholas Lane, dwellinge at ye Wood-ende	..	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of ffrauncis Glindoure als. Tayler	..	bap.

1911, Mar. 21.	Edward Wylsheire, senex	bur.
1612, Mar. 25.	John Trigge, senex	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Johane, d. of William & Anne Rydar..	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Willsheyre the younger & Anne his wife ..	bap.
„ May 11.	John, s. of Owen & Elizabeth Lewes..	bur.
„ May 19.	John, s. of Edward & Syble Biddle ..	bur.
„ May 25.	Elyonar Kell, servant unto Mary Wheeller	bur.
„ June 3.	Anne, wyfe of Thomas Wyther ..	bur.
„ June 15.	Appolyn, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hampton	bur.
„ June 15.	Thomas, s. of ye widowe Rastell ..	bur.
„ June 16.	ffraunces Taynton, the wyfe of John Tainton	bur.
„ July 23.	Thomas Kewe	bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 96.]		
„ July 27.	One ffowke, a boatman, who was drown- ed in Seaverne at the Gallowe plecke as he was entendinge to washe him- self ye day before beinge ye Sabbath day, & after ye Crowner quest uppon ye Munday, he was buried in the Churchyard of Busshley ..	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Margery, wyfe of Edward Wither ..	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	Symon Hall of the Poolende ..	bur.
„ Sep. 2.	Rychard Baylyes	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Johane, d. of Henry & Margery Pearce	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of a vagrant p'son, one Hinks	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Margaret French	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of John Kemble ..	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Thomas Harrison	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	John, s. of ffrauncis Burte ..	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Katherin Heiward	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Owen Lewis	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Thomas Hampton	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	John, s. of Owen Lewis	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Richard George & Elizabeth Milles, p. of Breedon	mar.
„ Mar. 12.	Johane, d. of Thomas Butter ..	bap.
1613, Mar. 31.	John Tainton	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	Edmond, s. of Thomas Kewe ..	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Johane Mosse <i>als.</i> Coules	bap.
„ May 27.	Anne, d. of William Rider ..	bap.
„ July 11.	Ales Stocke, widdow	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Nicholas Willshire	bur.

1613,	Oct. 24.	Johane, d. of Richard Smith..	..	bap.
		RICHARD GARDNER, Curat	Willia Wrenford ;	Gard.
			Thomas Wither	
,,	Nov. 4.	fflorice Rocke of Eldersfield & Kather-		
		ine Powell	..	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	William Milles	..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Powell & Margaret Hazard ..	..	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margaret Hampton	..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, son & heire of Thomas ffillpott,		
		gent.	..	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Henrie Williams of Tewkesbury & Anne		
		Greene	..	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of a vagrant p'son, & buried		
		the day following ..	bap. & bur.	
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne Kemble, widdow	..	bur.
1614,	Apr. 4.	Robert Chyld	..	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sible, wife of Edward Carelesse ..	..	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward Carelesse	..	bur.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wither ..	..	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Lies & Margaret Willshire ..	..	mar.
,,	June 21.	Mr. Ingram	..	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ffillpott, gent. . .	..	bur.
,,	July 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Willshire ..	..	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Edward Baker & Ales Kerbie ..	..	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lies ..	..	bap.
		RICHARDUS GARDNER, Curat.		

Fol. 97.]¹⁶¹⁴

,,	Oct. 10.	John Barkton & Ales Holland, both of		
		this p.	..	mar.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomasin, d. of ffrauncis Wheeller ..	..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Robert, s. of William Lies ..	..	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lies ..	..	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of John Kemble ..	..	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Phillipp Hogges ..	..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Griffin	..	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of John ffarley ..	..	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wither, bap. &		
		bur. the day followinge ..	bap. & bur.	
,,	Feb. 21.	John Laughton & Elizabeth Ellmes,		
		widdow	..	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of John ffarley ..	..	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	ffrances, d. of Richard Tomes ..	..	bap.
1615,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Cornwell ..	..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of James Powell ..	..	bur.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of John Barkton ..	..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William Berrowe	..	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Joyce Mart	..	bur.
		RICHARD GARDNER, Curat.		

1615, Sep. 27.	Johane Berrowe, widowe ..	..	bur.
„ Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of John Berrowe ..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Joyce Barker ..	..	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Margaret, d. of ffancis Burte ..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Apolyne, d. of Thomas Lies ..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Dorathy, d. of John Carre, gent. ..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Anthony, s. of Water Quarrell ..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	John, s. of John Harley was bap. & bur.		
	the same day ..	..	bap. & bu.
„ Feb. 13.	Thomas Greene ..	..	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Nicholas Wem of Glouc. & Thomasin		
	Carr of this p'ish ..	..	mar.
1616, June 14.	Water, s. of John Bacchus..	..	bap.
„ June 29.	Thomas Parker & Margery Ashton,		
	both of this p. ..	..	mar.
„ July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Browne ..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Willm Bailies ..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Johane, d. of Willm Rider ..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	John Rider ..	..	bur.

RICHARDUS GARDNER, Curate.

Fol. 98.]

„ Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Parker, & bur.		
	next day ..	..	bap. & bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Parker, & bur.		
	next day ..	..	bap. & bur.
„ Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wither ..	..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Margery, d. of Katheren Harrison ..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Berrowe ..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Tomes ..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Robert, s. of John Man ..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Edward Wither ..	..	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	John, s. of John Kemble ..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	John, s. of John Harley ..	..	bap.
1617, Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of ffancis Wheller ..	..	bap.
„ May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Johane Trigge ..	..	bur.
„ May 31.	Ellis Bailies, widdow ..	..	bur.
„ June 26.	George Jeph, of p. of Ashlor & Elnor		
	Wrenford of this p. ..	..	mar.
„ July 22.	Henry Taynton ..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	William Morris & Elizabeth Holland..	..	mar.
„ Aug. 24.	Johane, d. of John Barkton..	..	bap.

RICHARDUS GARDNER, Curate.

„ Oct. 10.	Thomas, a base chield of Johane Payne	..	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Nycholas, s. of John Carr, gent. ..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Edward, s. of John Smith ..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of John Cornwell ..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	William Hall ..	..	bur.

1617,	Feb. 18.	francis, s. of francis Burth	..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	John Reeve	..	bur.
1618,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wither	..	bap.
„	May 3.	Margaret, d. of francis Burte	..	bur.
„	May 10.	Johane Morris, widdow	..	bur.
„	June 21.	Sara, d. of Thomas Lies	..	bap.
„	July 2.	Margaret Lane, widdow	..	bur.
„	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morries	..	bap.
„	June 25.	Thomas Colley & Susan Lies	..	mar.
„	Sep. 21.	Phillip, s. of William Heiward	..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Berrow, the same		
		day	..	bap. & bur.
„	Oct. 7.	Roger Shuter	..	bur.
				RICHARD GARDNER, Curat.

Fol. 99.]

„	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Smith	..	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	Gilbert Stockway & Anne Bidle	..	mar.
„	Nov. 15.	Wynefride, d. of John Carr, gent.	..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Luke Jackson & Ales Rogers	..	mar.
„	Dec. 12.	Thomas Chield	..	bur.
1619,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Berrow	..	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Kemble	..	bap.
„	Apr. 16.	Apolyn, wife of John Kemble	..	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Price	..	bap.
„	June 4.	Roger Bidle	..	bur.
„	June 5.	Alice, wife of Water Quarrell	..	bur.
„	June 6.	Thomas, s. of John Harley	..	bap.
„	July 8.	Edward Greene	..	bur.
„	Aug. 7.	Thomas Stratford & Johane Trigge	..	mar.
„	Aug. 24.	Richard Smith & Jane Maile, both of		
		this p.	..	mar.
„	Aug. 29.	John, s. of Luke Jackson	..	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	John Kemett, gent.	..	bur.
				RICHARD GARDNER, Minister.

„	Nov. 7.	John, s. of John Barkton	..	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Heiward	..	bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Berrow	..	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Wither	..	bap.
„	Dec. 21.	John, s. of John Man	..	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Robert Man	..	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	John Wintell of Norton, p. of Breeden,		
		& Anne Child	..	mar.
„	Jan. 24.	Margery, d. of William Apperley	..	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Betteredge, d. of John Minchen	..	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Betteredge, d. of John Minchen	..	bur.
„	Feb., last	day. John Trigg & Jone Typpling	..	mar.

1619,	Mar. 17.	An Wheeler	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 3.	Robert, s. of John Man	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of a poore beger man	..	..	hap.
„	Mar. 21.	The sayd poor boy was buried	..	..	bur.
1620,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Carr	..	..	hap.
„	May 25.	Johannes Laughton, sepult. fuit	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	ffrauncis filius ffr Byrt, sepult. fuit	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	Christian filia Will Haward, sepult. fuit	..	..	bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 100.]					
„	Oct. 8.	Maria ffreeman, baptizatus fuit	..	..	hap.
„	Oct. 28.	Richardus Smith, baptizatus fuit	..	..	hap.
„	Oct. 23.	Johannes Mareddeth in uxorem duxit			
		Annam Longe	..	..	mar.
„	Jan. 12.	Rychardus Lewes	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	Thomas filius Tho. Lies	..	..	hap.
„	Feb. 12.	Will. Hill in uxorem duxit Jonam Kur	..	..	mar.
„	Mar. 11.	Wyllim filius Anthonii Berrow	..	..	hap.
„	Nov. 1.	Margret, d. of Will & Elizabeth Morris	..	..	hap.
1621,	May 14.	Edmundus Byddle	..	..	bur.
„	May 21.	Elizabetha Minshaw	..	..	hap.
„	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Francis Byrt	..	..	hap.
„	July 15.	Edwardus Harrison & Annam Kinges.	..	..	mar.
„	July 22.	Longe Mareddeth filius Jo. Mar.	..	..	hap.
„	Aug. 6.	Gualter Quarrell & Elizabetha Lewis	..	..	mar.
„	Sep. 23.	Elizabetha filia Gualteri Quarrell	..	..	hap.
„	Oct. 16.	Johanes Williams, peregrinus quidam.	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	Margreta Stratford generosa	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 21.	Thomas Manne	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 22.	Lucas Jacksons	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	Elizab. filia Rogeri Gosling	..	..	hap.
„	Nov. —.	Elizabetha filia Antonii & Eliz. Hall.	..	..	hap.
„	Dec. 25.	Leticia uxor Joh. Kings	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 14.	Willimus Brasier	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	Katherina filia Ric. & Janæ Smith	..	..	hap.
		et sepult. fuit vicesimo tertio die			
		eiusdem mensis	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 24.	Henricus filius Johes Harley	..	..	hap.
„	Mar. 3.	Anthonius filius Thomæ Stratford et			
		Johannæ	..	..	hap.
„	Mar. 11.	Elizabetha Merriman	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	Constantia filia Gullielmi Hayward	..	..	hap.
1622,	Mar. 31.	Georgius filius Tho. et Janæ Withers.	..	..	hap.
SY. JONS, Curat.					
THO. MANN, HENRI PEARCE, guard.					
„	Mar. 31.	Elnora filia Johannis et Aliciæ Barton.	..	..	hap.
„	Apr. 28.	Luck, s. of Luck & Ales Jackson	..	..	hap.
„	May 5.	Mickaell, s. of Elizabeth Guest	..	..	hap.
„	May 26.	Mariane, d. of Katerine Harrissen	..	..	hap.

1622,	June 23.	John, s. of Will & Alles Baylies	..	bap.
„	May 30.	Henri, s. of John Harly & Dorithy	..	bur.
„	June 30.	Johane, d. of John & Johane Berrow..	..	bap.
„	July 8.	Johane afforesayd	..	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	Lettis, d. of ffrancis & Mari Wheller..	..	bap.
„	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth Manne	..	bur.
„	July 25.	Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Guest	..	mar.
<i>Fol. 101.]</i>				
„	Oct. 6.	Marie, d. of Mr. John Freeman, gent., & Marie his wiff	..	bur.
„	Nov. 24.	Georg, s. of John Carr, gent., & Dorithy his wiff	..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	John Hill & Elner Biddle	..	mar.
„	Feb. 7.	Anthoni, s. of John & ffrances Kemble	..	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Will Restell & Johane Clark..	..	mar.
„	Feb. 24.	John Sandford & Margreat Smith	..	mar.
„	Feb. 15.	Marie, d. of Will. & Elizabeth Moris..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Margret Lies	..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Will & Blanche Berrow	..	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Anthoni Kemble afforesayd	..	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	Johane, d. of John & Margreat Cornhill	..	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Dorithea, wife of John Harley	..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Wiet, widoe	..	bur.

SY. JONES, Clic.

THOMAS MANE, HENRI PEARCE, Churchwardens.

1623,	June 5.	William, s. of John & Elinor Man & Elizabeth, d. of the sayd John & Elinor, the same time	..	bap.
„	June 19.	Margret Harrison	..	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Elinor, d. of Richard & Mariane Hunt	..	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Lucie, wife of Edward Hullands	..	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Phillip, s. of Will. & Constance Hay- ward	..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Anne, d. of ffrancis Wheler, gent., & Mari his wife	..	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Edmund, s. of Thomas & Jane Wither	..	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	Ane, d. of on Hancoks of Teuxburi, Smith	..	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Willm Bailis	..	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Rodger Marffeeld & Elizabeth Brasier	..	mar.
„	Feb. 22.	Elzabeth Hampton, senglewoman	..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	Katterin, d. of John Carr, gent., & Dorithe his wiffe	..	bap.
JOHN BERROW, WILL LIES, Churchwardens.				

1624,	Mar. 25.	Symon, s. of Anthonie & Elizabeth Halle	..	bap.
„	Mar. 29.	Roberts, s. of John & Mari Freeman..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	William, s. of Richard & Joane Beedle	..	bur.

1624, Apr. 27. Mrs. Elizabeth Baston, of Quinhill,
wido bur.

Fol. 102.]

„ May 23. John, s. of Anthonie & Judith Berrow bap.

„ June 16. Walter, s. of John & Jane Trigg .. bap.

„ June 16. Elinor, d. of Richard & Jane Seaman,
als. Smith bap.

„ July 4. Edward, s. of Will & Blanch Berrow.. bap.

„ Aug. 6. John Hill bur.

„ Aug. 8. John, s. of Symon Jones, clic., & Joane
his wiffe bap.

„ Oct. 11. Edward Dawe & Ellinor Child .. mar.

„ Oct. 22. Henri, s. of ffrauncis Burt .. bur.

„ Nov. 1. William, s. of Rodger & Elizabeth
Marfeeld bap.

„ Nov. 16. Joane, d. of John & ffrauncis Kemble.. bap.

„ Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of ffrancis & Mari Wheller bap.

„ Mar. 6. Richard, s. of Roger Goslinge .. bap.

„ Mar. 11. George, s. of Elinor Wither.. bap.

THOMAS WITHER, THOMAS GODFRIE, Churchwardens.

1625, May 12. ffrancis Glindour, als. Tailer .. bur.

„ July 3. Sara, d. of Will & Constance Hayward bap.

„ Aug. 7. Georg Whitingham bur.

„ Aug. 30. Robert Beedle & Mariane Browne .. mar.

„ Sep. 2. John Stratford, gent. bur.

„ Sep. 4. Richard Lies & Margrate Beale .. mar.

„ Dec. 11. Marie, d. of Will. & Elizabeth Maris.. bur.

„ Dec. 16. Katherin Harrisson, wido bur.

„ Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Rodger & Elizabeth
Goslinge bur.

„ Jan. 20. Elizabeth Morss, wido bur.

„ Mar. 6. Emmet, d. of Rich. & Jone Smith .. bap.

„ Jan. 23. Fiellis, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Hall bap.

„ Feb. 13. Edward Beedle & Anne Berrow .. mar.

„ Jan. 28. Richard Teale & Elizabeth Dingley .. mar.

„ Feb. 25. William Godfrie bur.

„ Mar. 23. John Bidle bur.

„ Mar. 25. Joane Hobes, wido bur.

1626, Mar. 31. Ales, wife of John Bedle .. bur.

„ Apr. 2. Joane, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Morris.. bap.

„ Apr. 6. Edward, s. of Rodger & Elizabeth
Marfeld bap.

„ May 14. Johane, d. of Will. & Blanche Berrow bap.

„ June 11. Marian, d. of Edward & Anne Harrisson bap.

„ June 25. Margreat, d. of John Freeman, gent., &
Mari his now wiffe bap.

„ July 8. George, s. of John & Jane Trigg .. bap.

„ July 9. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Wither .. bap.

Fol. 103].

1626,	Aug. 18.	Margaret & Elizabeth, daus. of Richard & Elinor Strauford	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Elinor Strauford	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Eliza. d. of Richard & Elinor Strauford ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	ffrances, wife of John Kemble ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret, wife of Richard Lyes ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Susan Collie ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sarah, d. of Willia & Constance Heyward	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Johane, d. of Edward & Anne Biddle..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Margerie Biddle ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	The same Samuel	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Joahne Godsay..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Giles, s. of Anthony & Eliza. Hall ..	bap.
1627,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Phillip & Eliza. Hodges ..	bur.
,,	May 28.	Roger Goslinge	bur.
,,	June 9.	John Longe	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anthony, s. of James & Bridget Appowell ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Lies & Ursula Noxe ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elinor, d. of Richard & Elinor Strauford ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Anthony & Judith Berrow..	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Phillip Lane & Margaret Page ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Johane, wife of Thomas Stratford, gent. ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Robert & Margery Biddle..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Lewes Morris & Elizabeth Goslinge ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Wither ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jane, wife of Thomas Wither ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Marfield ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Stratford, gent.	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Morris & Iszabell Olivere were ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ye 3rd and 4th of March.	
1628,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Richard & Margerie Hunt ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of Phillip & Sarah Baxter..	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Iszabell, wife of Richard Jacksons ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Johane, d. of William Rider.. ..	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of William & Blanch Berrow..	bap.
,,	June 15.	Jane, d. of John & Ales Barton ..	bap.
Fol. 104.]			
,,	June 19.	Edmund Hullans & Ales Baylis ..	mar.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elinor Dawe ..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sibble, wife of Edward Biddle ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Joahne, d. of John & Margaret Biddle ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margaret, d. of Anthony & Eliza. Hall ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard Biddle & Elizabeth Sismore..	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward Biddle & Elizabeth Simmons..	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Richard Biddle, senr.	bur.

1628,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Biddle ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of Nickolas & Mary Morrish..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah & Mary, daus. of Richard & Jane Seman, <i>als.</i> Smyth	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Giles, s. of Anthony & Eliza. Hall ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Nickolas Morris & Mary Biddle ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Jane Seman, <i>als.</i> Smyth	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Seman, <i>als.</i> Smyth	bur.
1629,	May 10.	Elizabeth, wife of William Oliver ..	bur.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of Gilbert & Anne Stockwell	bap.
,,	July 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Wither	bap.
,,	July 26.	William, s. of Gilbert & Anne Stockwell	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Philip & Sarah Baxter ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, wife of William Rousbye, of Dufil, co. Darby	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of John & Emmett Minshaw..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Morfield	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Philip & Sarah Baxter ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Joane, d. of Roger Dowdeswell, gent., & Martha his wife	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catherin, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent., & Anne his wife	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catiline, d. of a Irishwoman ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	The same	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Marie Maris	bap.
1630,	Mar. 25.	Marie, wife of Francis Wheeler ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jone Stocke, a maidservant..	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Catherin, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Dorithie, d. of Thomas & Jane Marte..	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Catherin, d. of William & Blanch Berrow	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Dorithie, d. of Anthonie & Anne Birtch	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Morris, widow..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i>	105.]		
,,	May 16.	Marye, d. of John & Mary Freeman ..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Edward Sheldon, gent., & Anne Keeling	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Marie Townsend, servant of John Carre, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Margaret Biddle ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Edmund Hullands	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margaret, d. of Anthonie & Elizabeth Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Roger, s. of Robert & Margery Biddle..	bap.

1630,	Nov. 10.	Margaret Powell	bur.
"	Nov. 18.	John Harley	bur.
"	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Hall ..	bur.
"	Jan. 7.	John Smith	bur.
"	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	hap.
HENRY SPILSBURY, Curate, 1630.			
"	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Richard Biddle.. ..	bur.
"	Feb. 25.	Katherine, w. of John Rider, deceased	bur.
1631,	Mar. 25.	Alles, d. of John & Margaret Cornell	hap.
"	Mar. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elinor Daw..	hap.
"	Apr. 10.	Susanna, d. of Phillip Lane ..	hap.
"	July 7.	Allis, d. of John & Margaret Cornell..	bur.
"	July 7.	John, s. of Edward Sheidon, gent., & Anne his wife	hap.
"	Aug. 11.	Ralphe Mace & Marie Duke ..	mar.
"	Aug. 21.	William, s. of John & Allis Barton ..	hap.
"	Aug. 21.	Phillip, s. of Phillip & Sarah Baxtar..	hap.
"	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of John & Allis Barton ..	bur.
"	Dec. 15.	Elinor Hill, widdow	bur.
"	Dec. 18.	Robert Barstorne	bur.
Fol. 106.]			
"	Jan. 1.	Marie, d. of Richard & Elsabeth Biddell	hap.
"	Jan. 10.	Elsabeth Quarrell, widdow	bur.
"	Feb. 24.	William Olipheare <i>als</i> ——— ..	bur.
"	Mar. 12.	Elinor, d. of John Freeman, gent., & Marie his wife	hap.
HEN. SPILSBURY, Curate.			
EDW. BIDDLE, senr., ROWLAND HAMBAGE, Churchwardens.			
1632,	Apr. 9.	Margerie Brasier	bur.
"	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Morfeild	hap.
"	June 29.	Constance, wife of William Heyward..	bur.
"	July 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Marte, gent., & Jane his wife	hap.
"	Feb. 14.	George Jeaiffe	bur.
1633,	Apr. 3.	francis Wheler & Elinor Jeaiffe ..	mar.
"	Apr. 14.	George, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent., & Ann his wife	hap.
"	[no date].	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	hap.
"	May 28.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	bur.
"	July 1.	Ralphe, s. of John & Margaret Biddell	hap.
"	Aug. 25.	Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Biddell	hap.
"	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Margaret Lane	hap.
"	Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of Richard & Margerie Hunte	bur.
"	Sep. 15.	Richard Smith <i>als</i> . Seaman ..	bur.

1633, Oct. 5.	Roger Dowdeswell, gent.	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	Edmonde, s. of Edward Sheldon, gent., & Anne his wife	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Johan, d. of William & Marie Biddell . .	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Margerie Biddell	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	Elinor, d. of Richard Smith, <i>als.</i> Seaman	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Smith, <i>als.</i> Seaman	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	John Eauans	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Elsabeth Tayler, widdowe	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	Marie, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Morfield	bur.:
„ Mar. 2.	Elsabeth, d. of Richard & Elinor Straw- ford	bap.

HENRIE SPILSBURY, Curatt.

EDWARD BIDDELL, senr., NICOLAS MORRIS, Gard.

Fol. 107.]

HENRY SPILSBURY, Curate et.

WILLIA HEYWARD, et THO. WITHER, Churchwardens.

1634, Sep. 29.	Cather., d. of Nich. & Isabell Lane . .	bap.
„ May 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Cole . .	bap.
„ July 9.	Mary, d. of William & Blaunch Berrow	bur.
„ July 21.	John, s. of William & John* Berrow . .	bur.
„ Dec. 22.	Charles, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent., & Anne his wife	bap.
„ Dec. 20.	ffrancis, s. of Edward & Elinor Dawe . .	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Anthony & Anne Hall . .	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Catherine Lewes	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Dorothy, d. of Henry Millard, clerke, & Dorothy his wife	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	John Hatton, base sonne of John Hatton of fforthampton, & Elysabeth Mills	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Elysabeth Mor- field	bap.

HEN. SPILSBURY, Curate.

JOHN MINCHEW & ANTHONY HALL, Churchwardens.

1635, Apr. 7.	ffrancis Weeler ye younger & Elinor Rastel, of fforthampton	mar.
„ Apr. 26.	Anne, base d. of William Jackeman & Mary Oliver	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	William Lyes	bur.
„ May 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Mart . .	bap.
„ June 7.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Anne Birch	bap.
„ July 14.	Allice, wife of William Biddle ye elder, of Poole Inn	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Francis, s. of William Heyward ye younger	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of Edward & Johne Greene	bur.

- 1635, Nov. 8, 14. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret
Bidle bap. & bur.
 ,, Nov. 15. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Chyld.. bur.
 ,, Nov. 22 & 24. Jane, d. of John & Jane Man bap. & bur.
 ,, Jan. 17. Poore James Ap-Howell bur.
 ,, Feb. 14. Edward, s. of Phyllip & Margaret Lane bap.
 ,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Mart, gent. bur.
 HEN. SPILSBURY, Curat.

JOHN MINCHEN, EDW. BIDLE, junr., Church Wardens.

- 1636, Apr. 17. Nicholas, s. of Richard & Elenor Straf-
ford bap.
 ,, Apr. 24. Betteridge, d. of John & Emmet
Minchew bap.
 ,, May 15. Allice, base d. of Anthony Quarrell &
Jane Oliver bap.
 ,, Oct. 24. Anthony Berrow bur.
 ,, Dec. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret
Baston bap.

Fol. 108.]

- ,, Jan. 8. Ann, d. of Anthony & Katherine Lewes bap.
 ,, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elenor Cole.. bap.
 ,, Feb. 26. Elenor, d. of Edward & Elenor Daw.. bap.
 ,, Mar. 19. Johane, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Lane.. bap.
 ,, Mar. 22. William, s. of John & Margeret Biddle bap.

HEN. SPILSBURY, Curat.

PHIL. HEYWARD, WILLIA BIDLE, junr., Church wardens.

- 1637, Apr. 12. John, s. of John & Anne Mills .. bap.
 ,, Apr. 16. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Mart .. bap.
 ,, May 14. Mary, d. of William & Mary Biddle. bap.
 The suretyes were old Edward
Biddle of ye Greene, old Elenor
Hall of ye Poole-Inn, and old Mar-
garet Tony of Longdon, ye age of
wh. three was about 200 yeares.
 ,, May 17. Henry, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Brookes bur.
 ,, June 14. Susanna, d. of Richard Dowdeswell,
gentle., and Anna his wife .. bap.
 ,, June 29. Richard, s. of Roger & Elysabeth
Morfield bap.
 ,, July 15. Jane, wife of William Heyward .. bur.
 ,, Oct. 5. John Peirce & Anna Michael als.
Prichard mar.
 ,, Oct. 17. Elyzabeth, d. of William & Constance
Heyward bur.
 ,, Oct. 30. Thomas Beale & Mary Heyward, ye
man of Chatseley and the mayde of
this parrish mar.

1637, Feb. 19.	Johane Wiltshire, an old widdow woman	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brookes	bap.
WILLIA BIDDLE, junr., & PHIL. LANE, Ch. Wardens.		
1638, May 10.	Rowland, s. of Thomas & Johane Morris	bur.
„ June 17.	Thomas Howlder & Mary Aston ..	mar.
„ Sep. 4.	Allice Baston, widdow of Robert ..	bur.
„ Oct. (7) 19.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Beale	bap. & bur.
„ Dec. 16.	William, s. of William & Lettice Biddle	bap.
„ Dec. 23.	Phyllip, s. of Phyllip & Margaret Lane	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Henry, s. of Anthony & Ann Hall ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	The same Henry	bur.
„ Dec. 30.	Elenor Hall, widdow	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Elenor Straford	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	John Moulten, a poore old man died att the parsonage	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	John, s. of Anne Baylis, a bastard ..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 109.]		
„ Jan. 20.	John, s. of John & Jane Man ..	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	John, s. of Mr. George Dowdeswell the yonger & Anne his wife.. ..	bap.
	Sureties : Mr. Richard & Mr. Wm. Dowdeswell & Mrs. Harman, of Tewxsbury.	
„ Feb. 2.	Katherine, d. of Wm. & Blanch Berrow	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Anna, wife of Anthony Hall ..	bur.
HEN. SPILSBURY Curat, & JOHN MAN, sole Churchwarden.		
1639, Apr. 25.	Elysabeth, d. of William & Katherine Kemble	bur.
„ May 20.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lies	bur.
„ May 23.	Elizabeth Evans, vidua	bur.
„ June 13.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margaret Ham- bage	bap.
„ June 16.	Mary, d. of William Biddle ye younger, of Poole Inne	bur.
„ June 22.	Robert, s. of William Biddle ye elder & Allice his wife	bur.
„ June 23.	Anne, d. of Anthony & Anne Hall ..	bur.
„ June 30.	Isabell, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Lane..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Baston	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Byddle, of Poole-Inn	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Henry Spilisbury, clerke, & Elizabeth his wife	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Beale..	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Mart ..	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, widdow of John Biddle ..	bur.

1639, Mar. 18.	John Merreddith	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Elinor Cole..	bap.
	ANTH. HALL, & NICH. LANE, Churchward.	
1640, Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Byshop, widdow ..	bur.
„ Apr. 19.	John Byddle	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, generos, & Anne his wife ..	bur.
„ Apr. 20.	Israell Shawe & Anne Cartwright ..	mar.
„ May 3.	Johane, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Lane..	bur.
„ June 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Mart ..	bur.
„ June 22.	George, s. of Anthony & Anne Hall ..	bap.
„ July 31.	Elizabeth Lawton, widdow ..	bur.
„ Sep. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George Dowdeswell & Ann his wife	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	William, s. of Nicholas & Katherine Lane	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Johane, d. of Anthony & Katherine Lewis.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Johane, wife of Thomas Mills ..	bur.
„ Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Dowdeswell & Anne his wife	bap.
1641, Apr. 5.	Margarett, wife of Thomas Baston ..	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Mary, wife of William Biddle, junr., of Poole Inne	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Martha, d. of William Biddle, junr., of Poole Inne, & Mary	bap.
<i>Fol. 110.]</i>		
„ May 2.	The same Martha	bur.
„ May 10.	William, s. of Thos. & Margaret Baston	bur.
„ June 6.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Margaret Hambage	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Anne, d. of Richard & Elenor Straford	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Elenor, wife of Richard Straford ..	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Mills ..	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Johane Biddle, widdow, of Poole Inn, a good housekeeper & neighbour ..	bur.
„ Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Lane	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Gilbert Stockwell	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent., & Anne his wife, at Poole Court	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Old William Biddle of Poole-Inn ..	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Dowdeswell	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Margarett, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Lane	bap.
RICHARD DOWDESWELL, gentl., & ANTHONY MAN, Church- wardens.		
1642, Apr. 3.	Anthony, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brooke	bap.

1642, Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, wife of Roger Morfield, clerke	.. ..	bur.
Trinity Sunday.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Mart.	..	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Harbert	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	John, s. of William & Lettice Biddle.	..	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Phyllip & Margaret Lane	..	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Margaret, d. of Phyllip & Margaret Lane	..	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Nicholas Weaver & Constance Heyward	..	mar.
„ Jan. 29.	Margaret, wife of John Biddle	..	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Thomas Wither of Longdon	..	bur.
„ Jan. 21.	William, s., & Jane, d. of Anthony & Anne Hall	.. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	John, s. of Anthony & Catherine Lewis	..	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Old William Stratford, gentl.	..	bur.
RICHARD DOWDESWELL, gentl., et ANTHONY MAN, Churchwardens.			
1643, May 4.	Thomas, s. of John Mart & Jane his wife	..	bur.
„ May 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gentl., & Anne his wife	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	Elenor, wife of Francis Wheeler, gent.	..	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	John Coates & Anne Stocwell	..	mar.
„ Jan. 7.	John, s. of Phyllip & Margaret Lane	..	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	An old poore souldier yt died att ye Constbes	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	William, s. of John Rider	.. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Eedy Bysshop	..	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Eleonar, wife of Thomas Cole	..	bur.
„ Mar. 28.	Johan, wife of William Hill	..	bur.
Fol. 111.]			
„ Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Phyllips	..	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	Constance, d. of William & Johane Heyward	.. ..	bap. & bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Anne Merideth, widdow	.. ..	bur.
RICH. DOWDESWELL, gent., ANTH. MAN, Churchwardens.			
1644, May 6.	Anne, wife of John Allard	..	bur.
„ June 15.	Johane Kemble	.. ..	bur.
„ June 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	..	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Bridgett Powell, widdow	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	William, s. of George & Anne Dowdewell	..	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Jane, wife of Thomas Mart	..	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Nicholas & Isabel Lane	..	bur.
„ Oct. 28 [?].	Elysabeth, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent., & Anne his wife	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Francis, s. of Thomas Wheeler, gent., & Impropiator of the parrish of Bushley	.. ..	bur.

[In the margin—Parson Wheeler.]

1644,	Jan. 5.	James, s. of Thomas & An Roberts	..	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eliza Quarrell	..	bap.
1645,	May day.	Allis, d. of John & Margaret Harbert	..	bap.
„	May 11.	Allis, wife of ffrancis Birt	.. ..	bur.
„	June 12.	Mary, d. of George & Eedy Bushop	..	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	ffrancis Birt	.. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Willm & Johane Heyward	..	bap.
„	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Lane	..	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	Johane, wife of William Heyward	..	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John & ffrances Man	..	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lewes	..	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Johane, d. of William & Blanch Berrow	..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	William, s. of William & Johane Heyward	.. ..	bur.
„	July 12.	Allice, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brookes, anno p'dict	.. ..	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	Allice, w. of Edward Baxter	..	bur.
MR. RICH. DOWDESWELL & ANTHONY MAN, Churchwardens.				
1646,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts	..	bap.
Good Friday.		Johane, d. of Phyllip & Elysabeth Hodges	.. ..	bur.
„	May 24.	John, s. of John & Margaret Harbert	..	bap.
„	May 1.	Elizabeth Smith, widdow	..	bur.
„	Aug. 11.	Anne, d. of Wm. Dowdeswell, Dr. in Divinity	.. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, wife of William Smith	..	bur.
„	Sep. 7.	Wm., s. of William & Mary Man	..	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Elinor, d. of John & Joane Barton	..	bap.
„	Nov. 22.	Nicholas, s. of Philip & Margaret Lane	..	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Ales, d. of richward & Elisabeth Quarrell	..	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Anthony, s. of Antony & Cattron Lowis	..	bap.
[als. Owen in margin.]				

Fol. 112.]

1647,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of George Bishop	..	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Constance, d. of Wm. Heyward	..	bap.
„	May 9.	John, s. of Thomas Jones	..	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	Anne, wife of Wm. Baxter	..	bur.
„	Dec. 15.	John Biddle	.. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	Thomas Mills	.. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Lettice Biddle	..	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Edward Biddle	.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	George Dowdeswell, gent.	.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	Rafe Biddle	.. ..	bur.
1648,		William, s. of Will. & Anne Smith, Feb. 17, 1647	.. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts	..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margery Jones	..	bap.

1648, July 9.	Judith, d. of William & Margaret Berrow	bap.
" " [?]	Roger, s. of George Dowdeswell ..	bur.
" Feb. 27.	Daniel, s. of George & Edeith Bishop..	bap.
" Mar. 4.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Quarrell	bap.
" Mar. 12.	Margaret Stratford, wid. ..	bur.
" Mar. 14.	Anthony, s. of Wm. & Mary Man ..	bap.
1649, Mar. 26.	William Heyward	bur.
" Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Dowdeswell ..	bur.
"	*Francis, s. of John ——— ..	bur.
"	*William, s. of William Winter & [* <i>Indecipherable.</i>]	bap.
" Sep. 29.	John, s. of Longe Maredith & Elizabeth his wife	bap.
" Mar. 17.	Francis, s. of Anthony & Katherin Lewes	bap.
1650, Dec. 1.	William, s. of John & Margaret Harber	bap.
" Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Jones	bap.
1651, Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of John & Johane Barton ..	bap.
" Apr. 14.	John, s. of Walter & Ann Backhouse..	bap.
" May 24.	Ann, d. of Richard & Anne ffish ..	bap.
" Jan. 9.	Jonathan, s. of Will. & Ann Seman, <i>als.</i> Smyth	bap.
" Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Longe Meredith & Eliza his wife	bap.
" Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of William & Margery Berrow	bap.
" Mar. 10.	George, s. of George & Iddy Bishop ..	bap.
" Apr. 14.	Edward, s. of William & Lettis Biddle	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 113.]		
" Oct. 31.	William, s. of Wm. Hancocke, gent., & Ann his wife	bap.
" May 8.	Phillip Lane	bur.
" Dec. 20.	Roberts Freeman, gent.	bur.
1652, Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Wilton..	bap.
" Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Anne Baccus..	bap.
" Apr. 9.	Charles, s. of Edward & Jane Bayliss..	bap.
" Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Harber	bap.
" Oct. 11.	Johan & Mary, d's. of Anthony & Katherine Lewes	bap.
" Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margery Jones..	bap.
" Oct. 24.	George, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Quarrell	bap.
" Nov. 15.	Phillip, s. of George & Iddy Bishop ..	bap.
" Jan. 10.	Richard Dowdeswell, son of William Doctr & Anne his wife	bap.
1653, Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Johan Lane ..	bap.
" July 16.	Anthony Webb & Elizabeth Acton ..	mar.
" July 24.	John Moore & Jane Dyson ..	mar.

1653,	Sep. 24.	Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Cox	..	mar.
..	Sep. 29.	Symon Hall & Mary Perks	..	mar.
..	Aug. 25.	Emmett Smith of fforthampton	..	bur.
..	Oct. 8.	John Minshew	..	bur.
..	Jan. 16.	Margarett, d. of John & ffrances Manne	..	hap.
..	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Willia Hancocke, gent., & Anne his wife	..	hap.
..	Feb. 18.	William, s. of William & Margarett Berrow	..	hap.
..	Mar. 4.	Johan & Mary, d's. of Anthony & Katherine Owen	..	hap.
..	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Manne	..	hap.
..	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Dower	..	hap.
1654,	Mar. 27.	Edward Wither & Elizabeth Berrow	..	mar.
..	Apr. 3.	Anthony Manne & Elinora Mosse	..	mar.
<i>Fol. 114.]</i>				
..	May 28.	Richard, s. of George & Iddy Bishop	..	hap.
..	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Walter & Anne Baccus	..	hap.
..	Apr. 7.	Anne, second wife of Robert Biddle	..	bur.
..	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Phillip & Anne Baxter	..	hap.
..	July 3.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Smith	..	hap.
..	Jan. 31.	William, s. of William Dowdeswell, Doctr., & Anne his wife	..	hap.
1655,	June 18.	Anthony Birch & Mary Large	..	mar.
<i>[No date].</i>				
..		Elizabeth, d. of Will. & Margarett Berrow	..	hap.
..	June 29.	Robert Biddle & Mary Dawe	..	mar.
..	June 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margery Jones	..	hap.
..	July 8.	Edw., s. of Edw. & Jane Smith	..	hap.
..	Sep. 18.	William Washborne, Esq., & Susanna, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent.	..	mar.
..	Sep. 29.	Judeth Berrow, widdow	..	bur.
..	Oct. 31.	Judith, d. of William Dowdeswell, gent., & Judith his wife	..	hap.
..	Nov. 19.	Thomas Basterne	..	bur.
..	Nov. 22.	Anthony Owen	..	bur.
..	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Biddle	..	hap.
..	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Quarles	..	hap.
1656,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of William & Mary Manne	..	hap.
..	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Anthony & Katherine Owen	..	hap.
..	July 10.	Thomas, s. of Edw. & Elizabeth Wither	..	hap.
..	Apr. 10.	Joane, d. of William Woodward	..	hap.
..	Apr. 2.	Edw., s. of Edw. & Elinor Dawe	..	bur.
..	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & ffrances Manne	..	hap.
..	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Edw. & Jane Bayliss	..	hap.
..	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Sutton	..	hap.
..	Jan. 4.	Thomas Brookes	..	bur.
..	Jan. 8.	Christopher, s. of George & Iddy Bishop	..	hap.

1656, Jan. 11.	John Minshew & Ursula Pensa[m]	..	mar.
„ Feb. 3.	Elinora, wife of ffrancis Dunne, minister		bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 115.]			
„ Feb. 4.	Anne, wife of Nathaniel Winter	..	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	John, s. of John & Jane Manne	..	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	Joane, d. of Walter & Anne Baccus	..	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	John, s. of Phillip & Margaret Lane..		bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Thomas Manne	.. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Mary, wife of Willia Tustin	..	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Anthony & Katherin Owen		bur.
1657, Mar. 30.	William Barton & Elinora Dawe	..	mar.
„ Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Washborne, Esq., & Susanna his wife	..	bap.
„ May 18.	Blanch Berrow, widdow	.. ..	bur.
„ June 28.	William Baxter	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Mary, wife of Ncolas Morris	..	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	Philip Baxter	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	Eliner Man	.. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Nicholas Morris	.. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	George, s. of Edward & Jane Smith	..	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Griffin..		bap.
„ Dec. 17.	William, s. of Anthony & Mary Birch..		bap.
„ Dec. 25.	William Smith	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Richard Quarrell	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	William, s. of William & Margery Berrow		bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Elinor Barton..		bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Nicholas, s. of John & Margaret Harber		bap.
„ Mar. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Margery Jones		bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 116.]			
„ Mar. 24.	Nicholas, s. of John & Margaret Harber		bur.
1658, Apr. 15.	William, s. of William Washborne, Esq., & Susanna his wife	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	John Windowes & Mary Mayle, of p. Forthampton	.. ..	mar.
„ May 2.	John Lyntrig, s. of Thomas & Jane	..	bap.
„ May 3.	Richard Bedle & Rebecca Hemming..		mar.
„ May 16.	Edward & Thomas, twins, sons of John & Elinor Whitcomb	.. ..	bap.
„ May 16.	Elizabeth & Anne, twins, daus. of Thomas & Barbera Glyndower, als. Tayler	.. ..	bap.
„ June 14.	Roger, s. of William Dowdeswell, Doctor of Divinity, & Anne his wife	..	bap.
„ July 8.	Anne, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Windowes	.. ..	bap.
„ July 11.	Thomas, s. of John & ffrances Man	..	bur.
„ July 26.	William, s. of William Washborne, Esq., & Susanna his wife	.. ..	bur.

1658, Aug. 20.	Anne, wife of Thomas Parker	..	bur.
„ Sep. 9.	Anne, wife of Edward Biddle	..	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Hanna, d. of William & Margery Berrow		bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Nicholas Baldwine, a base sonne that was sett to be nursed up at Anthony Birch of this parish	..	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Jone, wife of Rowland Hanbach	..	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas Parker & Elinor Weavier	..	mar.
„ Jan. 25.	Christopher, s. of George Bishop	..	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Frances Man..		bur.
„ Feb. 1.	Margaret, wife of Richard Bedle the elder	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	William, s. of Anthony & Mary Burch..		bur.
„ Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Bedle	..	bur.
„ Feb. 20.	Richard Bedle the father of this Richard the same day	.. ..	bur.
<i>Fol. 117.]</i>			
„ Feb. 22.	Ane, d. of Richard & Rebecca Bedle..		bap.
1659, Apr. 7.	William Tustine & Ann Edgoke	..	mar.
„ Apr. 7.	John Porter & Jane Band	..	mar.
„ Apr. 10.	Roger, s. of Robert & Mary Biddle	..	bap.
„ May 22.	John Wiltshire	.. ..	bur.
„ June 5.	Richard, s. of John & Margaret Harber		bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Symon, s. of Symon & Jane Hall	..	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of William Dowdeswell, gent., & Judith his wife	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	William, s. of Anthony & Mary Byrch..		bap.
„ Nov. 22.	John, s. of William Washborne, Esq., & Susan his wife	.. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Parker		bap.
„ Dec. 25.	John, s. of William Washborne, Esq., & Susan his wife	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	Jone, d. of Thomas & Jone Lane	..	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	William Clarke & Anne Bradford, both of Tewxbery	.. ..	mar.
„ Jan. 19.	Jone, d. of Thomas & Jone Lane	..	bur.:
„ Jan. 30.	William, s. of William & Elinor Barton		bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Francis Maris, of Grafton Flyford, & Apoline Cooke of this p.	.. ..	mar.
„ Mar. 17.	Ane Colley, widow	.. ..	bur.
<i>Fol. 118.]</i>			
1660, Apr. 12.	Judith, d. of William Dowdeswell, gent., & Mrs. Judeth his wife	..	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	James Cole, of Eldersfield, & Elinor Strawford of this p.	.. ..	mar.
„ Apr. 26.	Symon, s. of Symon & Jane Hall	..	bur.
„ May 15.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Man	..	bap.
„ May 21.	William, s. of William & Ane Tusten..		bap.

1660,	June 27.	William, s. of William & Elinor Barton	bur.
"	July 5.	Samuell, s. of Edward & Jane Baylis..	bap.
"	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Tusten	bur.
"	July 26.	Margery, wife of Richard Hunt ..	bur.
"	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Barberah Glyndower <i>als.</i> Tayler ..	bap.
"	Nov. 20.	Richard Hunt	bur.
"	Dec. 6.	Susan, d. of Walter & Ane Baker ..	bap.
"	Dec. 20.	John, s. of John & Jane Porter ..	bap.
"	Jan. 10.	Susan, d. of Walter & Ane Baker ..	bur.
"	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of William & Elisabeth Biddle	bap.
"	Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of Nicholas & Elisabeth Morris	bap.
"	Feb. 7.	Ane, d. of William & Elisabeth Woodward	bap.
"	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lane ..	bap.
1661,	May 30.	Tho., s. of John & Frances Man ..	bap.
"	June 3.	Jonathan, s. of William & Ann Smith..	bur.
"	June 3.	Susanna, d. of Will. Washborne, Esq...	bap.
"	June 18.	Will., s. of Will. & Judith Dowdeswell	bap.
"	June 20.	Will., s. of Will. & Judith Dowdeswell	bur.
"	June 22.	Tho. Davis	bur.
Fol. 119.]			
"	June 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Griffin ..	bap.
"	Aug. 8.	Will. Biddell	bur.
"	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Isabell Allen	bap.
"	Sep. 19.	Sara, d. of Tho. & Margery Jones ..	bap.
"	Sep. 19.	Anthony Man	bur.
"	Nov. 10.	Susan, d. of John & Elnor Witcon ..	bap.
"	Nov. 10.	Anne, d. of Anthony & Mary Birch ..	bap.
"	Dec. 5.	John Mills	bur.
"	Dec. 16.	Jon, s. of Edward & Jane Smith ..	bap.
"	Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of George & Edy Bishop ..	bap.
"	Jan. 6.	Margrett Oliver	bur.
"	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Tayler	bur.
"	Feb. 5.	Another Elizabeth Tayler, d. of Tho. & Barbary	bur.
"	Feb. 8.	Water, s. of Water Baker ..	bap.
"	Feb. 16.	Will., s. of Long Meredeth ..	bap.
"	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. of Will. & Ann Tusten ..	bap.
"	Feb. 28.	Gyles Wadley	bur.
"	Mar. 18.	Tho. Lintridg had a child bap. Mary..	bap.
1662,	Apr. 3.	Will., s. of Will. Dowdeswell..	bur.
"	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Will. & Joane Baxter ..	bap.
"	Apr. 13.	Will., s. of Will. & Elnor Barton ..	bap.
"	June 20.	John Barton	bur.
"	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Sutton..	bap.
"	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Lane ..	bur.

1662,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth Berrow	bur.
„	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Edward Smith ..	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Daniell Hackett & Elizabeth Dowdeswell	mar.
„	Jan. 12.	Margott, d. of Will. & Judeth Dowdes- well	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	Ann Mills	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Elinor Sanders	bur.
1663,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Tho. Lane	bur.
„	June 25.	Elizabeth Brookes, widd. ..	bur.
„	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Man ..	bur.
„	Aug. 2.	Richard Moris & Elizabeth Davis ..	mar.
„	Aug. 16.	Mary Brookes	bur.
„	Aug. 30.	Robert Biddell & Elizabeth Mann ..	mar.
„	Sep. 22.	Will. Noke	bur.
„	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Antonie & Marie Birche	bur.
„	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Griffin ..	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Will. Redy, s. of Long Meredy & Eliza- beth his wife	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	John Mart & Ann his wife ..	mar.
„	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John & Elizab. Minshaw..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of Will. & Ann Tustin ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Walter & Ann Baker ..	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Morris	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of Tho. Joanes	bur.
1664,	Apr. 4.	Margett Cornwell, wid.	bur.
„	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. & Elizabeth Biddle	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Barbara Taylor	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	John Nicoalls	bur.
„	May 2.	Edward, s. of Edward Smith ..	bur.
„	May 5.	Richard, s. of Water Baker ..	bur.
„	May 29.	Will. Biddle	bur.
„	June 27.	Mary, d. of Symon ——— & Jane his wife [<i>no surname</i> ?] Hall ..	bur.
„	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, wife of Roger Morfeild ..	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of Will. & Elinor Barton ..	bur.
„	Jan. 22.	Edward Ballis	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. & Judeth Dowdes- well	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Elinor, d. of John & Margett Harbert..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	John, s. of John & Ann Marte ..	bur.
<i>Fol.</i> 120.]			
1665,	Apr. 26.	William Baxter	bur.
„	June 2.	Benjamin Burish	bur.
„	June 14.	Elizabeth Owen	bur.
„	July 23.	Margery, d. of Antony & Mary Birch..	bur.
„	July 23.	ffrancis, s. of Will. & Mary Man ..	bur.

1665,	July 26.	Robt., s. of John Jaqueman	..	bur.
„	July 30.	George, s. of John & Jane Porter	..	bap.
„	Aug. 6.	Will., s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Windowes	.. ..	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Milberrow Watkins	..	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Will. & Susan Washborn..	..	bap.
„	Aug. 15.	Nicholas Morris	..	bur.
„	Dec. 18.	Richard, s. of Walter & Ann Baker	..	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Sara, d. of Rich. & Mary Sutton	..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Nicholas Lane	..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	George, s. of Tho. & Jane Lintredg	..	bap.
1666,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Holden, Minister	..	bur.
„	May 2.	Elnor Dawe, widdow	..	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	William Biddell & Anne Williams	..	mar.
„	Apr. 30.	Samuell Davis & Sarah Fisher	..	mar.
„	Aug. 19.	Judeth, wife of William Dowdeswell, gent.	.. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	Judeth, d. of William Dowdeswell, gent., & Mrs. Judeth	..	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	the said Judeth was buried	..	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Anthony, s. of Anthony Birtch	..	bap.
„	July 14.	Robert Lyes, husband to Elizabeth Lyes	..	bur.
„	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Johane Cornwell	..	bur.
1667,	Apr. 11.	ffrances, d. of Thomas & Barbarah Tayler	.. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Richard, husband to Margaret Bradley	..	bur.
„	June 8.	Edward Biddell, ye father of Richard..	..	bur.
„	June 10.	John, s. of William & Elinor Barton..	..	bap.
„	July 1.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Griffin	..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Edward, s. of Elizabeth Quarrell	..	bur.
„	Nov. 24.	Thomas Glendower <i>als.</i> Tayler, husband of Babara	.. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Anne Halle	..	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	John Meriddith & Jane, d. of Anne Hall	..	mar.
1668,	Mar. 30.	John Player & Sarah Wood..	..	mar.
„	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Barbara Glendower <i>als.</i> Tayler	.. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Robert Jakeman & Magdalene Floid..	..	mar.
„	June 6.	John, s. of John Man, fisherman, & Jone Backstere, wid.	..	mar.
„	July 16.	Anthony, husband of Anne Burtch	..	bur.
<i>Fol.</i>	<i>121.]</i>			
„	July 9.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Elisabeth Windowes	.. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Johan, widow of Thomas Holden, late Minister of this parish	..	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	Anne Dowdeswell, gent.	..	bur.
„	Oct. 9.	John Meredith	..	bur.

1668,	Oct. 25.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Sutton	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Jane Merideth ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Griffin..	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, wife of William Mann ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Judith Marchant, wid., mother to Mary Man	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Dorothy Dickenson	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Johan Berrow, widdow	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of William & Elinor Barton..	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert & Magdalen Jake- man	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William Man of the Woodd Streete ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elisabeth, d. of Nicholas & Elisabeth Lane	bap.
1669,	Apr. 6.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Elisabeth Biddle	bap.
ROBERT WRIGGAN, Curate.			
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Porter of the Parke	bap.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of John Man, junr., & Joane his wife	bap.
,,	July 18.	William, base s. of Elisabeth Winsley..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Biddle of Longdon & Elisabeth Maurice of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Marie, wife of Anthony Burch ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Joane, wife of William Mills ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elisabeth, d. of Elisabeth Quarrell ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane Oliver	bur.
,,	June 29.	John Windowes & Anne Cornhill ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Will. Winter & Anne Withers of Long- don	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Will. Mills & Elenor Hayden ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Samuell Hatton & Jane Lane ..	mar.
Fol. 122.]			
,,	Nov. 16.	John Dowdeswell & Mary Grymes ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of John & Anne Mart ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	William Berrow	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margaret Bradley	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, wife of Edward Smith ..	bur.
1670,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Player ..	bap.
,,	July 24.	Anthony Man & Joane Bishop ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anthony, s. of Anthony Burch ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas Parker	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Dowdeswell & Mary his wife	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Alice Quarrell	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne Wadley	bur.

1670,	Dec. 11.	Tho. Bailies, p. of Ripple & Jane Meredith	mar.
„	Dec. 12.	Nicholas Lane	bur.
„	Feb. 9 & 12.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Johan Burch	hap. & bur.
„	Feb. 16.	John, s. of William & Ellenor Barton ..	hap.
„	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ellenor Witt-combe	bur.
„	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of John & Jane Meredith ..	bur.
1671,	Apr. 24.	Frances, d. of Rich. & Mary Sutton ..	hap.
„	May 22.	Frances, d. of John Man, junr., & Joane his wife	hap.
„	May 29.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Winter	hap.
„	Sep. 28.	Robert Hayat of Twyning & Elizabeth Trotman	mar.
„	Nov. 14.	Alice Barton	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Joane Man	hap.
„	Jan. 2.	William Harbour & Joane Lightfoot ..	mar.
„	Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Hall ..	hap.
„	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Player ..	hap.
1672,	Apr. 9.	William Allord & Mary Surman ..	mar.
„	Apr. 19.	William Winter	bur.
„	May 9.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Anne Burch	hap.
„	May 13.	Margaret, d. of Jeffery & Susannah Phillips	hap.
„	May 19.	William, s. of John & Anne Owen <i>alias</i> Lewis	hap.
„	June 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Dowdeswell ..	hap.
„	July 22.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	hap.
„	Sep. 22.	Richard, base of Eliz. Joanes ..	hap.
„	Sep. 29.	Will. Manne & Susannah Field ..	mar.
„	Oct. 2.	John Hall & Susannah Profit, both of Tyrley in co. Glos.	mar.
„	Oct. 10.	Anne, wife of John Pearce ..	bur.
„	Oct. 29.	Thomas Joanes of Bridge North & Anne Tombes	mar.
„	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, wife of Francis Manne ..	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of Anthony & Joane Manne ..	hap.
„	Jan. 23.	Hannah, d. of Rich. & Mary Sutton ..	bur.
1673,	Apr. 1.	John Biddle & Jane Hall	mar.
„	Apr. 14.	John, s. of John Manne, junr., & Joane his wife	hap.
„	Apr. 29.	Margaret Berrow was put into ye earth	bur.
„	June 2.	John, s. of John & Joane Manne ..	bur.
<i>Fol.</i>	<i>123.]</i>		
„	June 8.	John Windowes of fforthampton & Mary Smith	mar.
„	July 24.	Stephen Williams or Worcr., who died suddenly	bur.

1673,	July 31.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Davies ..	bap.
„	Sep. 7.	John, base son of Anne Smith's ..	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	John Mann	bur.
„	Sep. 17.	Edward Baxter	bur.
„	Sep. 23.	John, s. of John & Mary Dowdeswell..	bap.
„	Sep. 25.	Richard Dowdeswell, Esq. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 26.	Jane, wife of John Manne ..	bur.
„	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Will. & Susannah Manne..	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Roger Morfield, clerk of Bushley, aged 84	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	William, s. of John & Sarah Player ..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Anne Owen, <i>als.</i> Lewis.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	George, s. of George & Anne Hall ..	bap.
1673,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Will. & Katherine Chessun	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	John Peerce & Anne Dance ..	mar.
„	Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Hall ..	bur.
„	Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of Anthony & Anne Burch..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	John Aldington & Mary Biddle ..	mar.
„	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Biddle ..	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Margarett, wife of Daniel Bishop ..	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Biddle ..	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Elenor Barton..	bap.
1674,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Elizab. Lane	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	John, s. of John & Joane Manne ..	bap.
„	May 28.	Wm. Tainton of ye Berrow & Margarett Hill of Uowand (?) ..	mar.
„	Sep. 2.	George Evaines & Anne Hobs ..	mar.
„	Dec. 7.	Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Burch ..	mar.
„	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Dowdeswell	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Biddle	bap.
„	Feb. 15.	John, base s. of Anne Smith..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Biddle..	bap.
1675,	Apr. 5.	Henry, s. of Wm. & Joane Harbert ..	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Henry Couzens & Margarett Perks ..	mar.
„	Apr. 6.	Edward Biddle & Mary Southern ..	mar.
„	Apr. 7.	Joane, wife of Wm. Harbert ..	bur.
„	Apr. 12.	John Witcombe	bur.
„	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Windos..	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, wife of John Biddle of ye Green	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Anne Bacchus, spinster ..	bur.
„	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of William Barton ..	bur.
„	May 6.	John, s. of Wm. Biddle ..	bur.
„	May 15.	Margery Lyes, spinster ..	bur.
„	May 19.	William Biddle	bur.
„	May 23.	Margery Clemens	bur.
„	Aug. 23.	Margery, wife of Tho. Jones ..	bur.

1675, Aug. 23.	Richard, base s. of Eliz. Jones	..	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Thomas Jones, clerk of the parish	..	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Francis & Margaret Manne		bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Thomas Smith & Eliz. Symonds, p. of Longdon	.. ..	mar.
„ Oct. 14.	Daniel Bishop & Rebecca Baxter	..	mar.
„ Nov. 1.	William, s. of William & Susannah Manne	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Owen	..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 124.]			
„ Jan. 9.	Joane, d. of Anthony & Joane Manne..		bap.
„ Mar. 16.	William, s. of John & Anne Biddle	..	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Davis		bap.
1676, Apr. 20.	Wm. Harbert & Margaret Lambert	..	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Davies	..	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Player..		bap.
„ June 22.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Dowdeswell		bap.
„ July 1.	John Alcock	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Eliz., wife of Long Meredith	..	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Seaman, <i>als.</i> Smith	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 17.	The same buried	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Hall	..	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Long Meredith	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Joane Hayward		bap.
„ Sep. 3.	John Harbert, senr.	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Rebeccah Bishop	.. ..	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Biddle	..	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Anthony Manne	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Long & Eliz. Meredith		bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Joane Manne		bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Samuel, s. of Anthony & Anne Burch..		bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Susannah, wife of Geofry Philips	..	bur.
„ Oct. 25.	Anthony Stratford, gent.	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Biddle		bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Joane Manne		bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Joane Manne..		bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Margaret Harbert		bap.
1677, June 1.	Wm. Barton	.. ..	bur.
„ July 12.	Margarett, d. of Francis & Margaret Manne	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 2.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Seaman, <i>als.</i> Smith	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Margarett, d. of Francis & Margaret Manne	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	George, s. of John Dowdeswell, gent., & Mary his wife	.. ..	bap.

1677, Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, wife of John Pantyn	..	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	John Hall & Jane Bagnall, both of Upton on Severn	..	mar.
„ Jan. 15.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Joan Coxe, <i>als.</i> Hayward	.. ..	bap.
1678, Mar. 31.	Edward Berrow	.. ..	bur.
„ June 2.	Anthony, s. of John & Anne Owen	..	bap.
„ June 3.	George, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Davies	..	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Joan, d. of George & Anne Hall	..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Judith, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife	.. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Thomas Linnolds & Elizabeth ffisher, both of Tredington, co. Glos.	..	mar.
„ Dec. 15.	Joan, d. of John & Joane Manne	..	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Biddle	..	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Margaret Harbert	.. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Thomas Summers of Sutton below Brailes, co. Glos., & Mary Cheese of this p.	.. ..	mar.
„ Feb. 27.	William Weaver of Dennington, p. of Ledbury, co. of Hereford, & Susannah Parker	.. ..	mar.
„ Mar. 7.	Robert, s. of Robert & Catherine Lane	..	bap.
<i>Fol.</i> 125.]			
„ Mar. 11.	Jonathan, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Seaman <i>als.</i> Smith	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	John, s. of John & Anne Biddle	..	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins	..	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Catherine, d. of Samuel & Elenor Witcomb	.. ..	bap.
1679, Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of Mary Dowdeswell, Relict of John Dowdeswell, gent.	..	bap.
„ May 17.	John, s. of John & Joan Crafts	..	bap.
„ July 10.	John, s. of Jeffery & Eliz. Philips	..	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	John Beal & Eliz. Tombes	..	mar.
„ Oct. 13.	James Page & Anne Mainsworth, of Walton Cardiffe, co. Glos.	..	mar.
„ Oct. 30.	Daniell, s. of Daniell & Rebecca Bishop	..	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Antony & Anne Burch	..	bap.
„ *May 18.	John, s. of John & Joan Craft	..	bur.
„ May 21.	George, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Davis	..	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Margaret, wife of Francis Manne	..	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Joan, d. of George & Anne Hall	..	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Thomas Davis	..	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Ann, wife of Antony Burch	..	bur.

1679, Mar. 8.	Richard Morris.	..	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of Antony Burch.	..	bur.
1680, June 1.	Hannah, d. of John & Anne Owen	..	bap.
„ July 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Joan Heyward als. Coxe	..	bap.
„ July 25.	Thomas Symonds als. Berrow & Eliz. Berrow	..	mar.
„ Aug. 16.	Hannah, d. of Edward & Mary Biddle..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 19.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Beale ..	..	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Anne Hall..	..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Francis Manne & Deborah Roberts ..	..	mar.
„ Nov. 1.	Roger Biddle & Sarah Williams ..	..	mar.
„ Jan. 3.	Catherine, d. of Robert & Catherine Lane	..	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Wm. Jelph & Anne Bacchus ..	..	mar.
„ Feb. 1.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Margaret Harbour..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Geofry, s. of Geofy & Elizabeth Philips	..	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife	..	bap.
1681, Apr. 4.	Joseph, s. of John & Joan Manne ..	..	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Judith, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symonds, als. Berrow	..	mar.
„ May 30.	Jonathan Symonds of Longdon & Mary Harbert	..	mar.
„ Aug. 26.	William, s. of Francis & Deborah Manne	..	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	William, s. of Roger & Sarah Biddle..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	William Hawker, p. of Tredington, & Alice Horwood, of Walton Cardiffe, both in co. of Gloucester ..	..	mar.
„ Feb. 28.	William Harris, gent., & Anne Pearce, vid	..	mar.
1682, Apr. 18.	William Tustian & Elizabeth Byard..	..	mar.
„ Apr. 30.	Susannah, d. of William & Anne Jelph	..	bap.
„ May 1.	Sr Thomas Haslewood, Kt., & Margaret Dowdeswell, gent.	..	mar.
„ May 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Beal..	..	bap.
„ June 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symonds, als. Berrow	..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	William, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife	..	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of William & Susannah Weaver	..	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Edward, d. of Edward & Mary Biddle..	..	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	John Mincho & Anne Jenkins, vid., p. of Tewksbury	..	mar.
„ Oct. 17.	Withers, d. of John & Elizabeth Laight	..	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Tustian ..	..	bap.

Fol. 126.]

1682, Mar. 21.	Daniel Bishop & Joan Dark, of Bishop's Cleeve	..	..	..	mar.
„	* Anne Millington	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mary Jones	..	..	..	bur.
„	William Jones	..	..	..	bur.
„	Thomas Symonds	..	..	..	bur.
„	Rebecca Bishop	..	..	..	bur.
„	John Player	..	..	..	bur.
„	Geofry Philips	..	..	..	bur.
„	John Beal	..	..	..	bur.
„	William Millington	..	..	..	bur.
1683, Apr. 9.	Thomas Knipe & Sarah Walker, p. of Breedon	..	..	..	mar.
„ May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Geofry & Elizabeth Philips	..	..	..	bap.
„ June 14.	Antony Burch & Ellenor Bailies, of Tewkesbury	..	..	..	mar.
„ June 14.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Joan Coxe, als. Hayward	..	..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Deborah, d. of ffrancis & Deborah Manne	..	..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	Robert Tracy, Esq., & Ann Dowdeswell, gent.	..	..	..	mar.
„ Sep. 30.	Thomas Bunne, of Longdon, & Eliz. Davies of this p.	..	..	..	mar.
„ Oct. 7.	Henry Clements & Mary Trap, of p. of Ashchurch, co. Glos.	..	..	..	mar.
„ Oct. 29.	Charles, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife	..	..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	William & Anne, the twin children of Wm. & Anne Gelfe	..	..	..	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Cornelius ffranklen & Mary Parsons, p. of Eldersfield	..	..	..	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	..	..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Meredith & Mary his wife	..	..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Daniel & Joan Bishop	..	..	..	bap.
„	* Edward Smith	..	..	..	bur.
„	William Dowdeswell, Esq.	..	..	..	bur.
„	Elizabeth Biddle, wid.	..	..	..	bur.
„	Anne Coxe, als. Hayward	..	..	..	bur.
„	John Kemble	..	..	..	bur.
„	Joan, wife of John Manne	..	..	..	bur.
„	Elizabeth Davies	..	..	..	bur.

1684,	Apr. 27.	Roger, s. of Roger & Sarah Biddle	..	bap.
,,	May 19.	William Biddle, of fforthampton, & Elizabeth Biddle of this p.	..	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Tustian	..	bap:
,,	Aug. 28.	Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Weaver	.. ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe	..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symonds, als. Berrow	.. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Joan Bishop	..	bap.
,,		* <i>William, s. of William Jelph.</i>	..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>Anne, wife of Wm. Tustin</i>	..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>Antony, s. of Antony Burch</i>	..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>George Pugh</i>	.. ..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>Richard Griffin</i>	.. ..	<i>bur.</i>
1685,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Spilman	..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Margaret Harbert	..	bap.
,,	June 8.	William Burch & Mary Sutton	..	mar.
,,	July 30.	Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Taylor	..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of William Harris, gent., & Anne his wife	.. ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Charles, s. of Wm. & Anne Jelfe	..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Wm. & Mary Meredith	..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Bishop & Ellenor Milles	..	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife	.. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Abigail, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Bund	..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Burtch	.. ..	bap.
,,		* <i>John Spelman</i>	.. ..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>John Jelph.</i>	.. ..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>Charles, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq.</i>	..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>Geofry, s. of Eliz. Philips, widow</i>	..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>John, s. of ye said Eliz. Philips</i>	..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>William Mills</i>	.. ..	<i>bur.</i>
,,		<i>Robert Biddle</i>	.. ..	<i>bur.</i>
1686,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Withers, p. of Longdon, & Anne Biddle	.. ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 1.	Charles Maio of Hasfield, co. Glouc., & Anne Bond of fforthampton	..	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Susannah Newman	.. ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Robert, s. of John & Sarah Manne	..	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of ffrancis & Deborah Manne	..	bap.
,,	June 20.	Judith, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	..	bap.
,,	July 29.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Eliz. Tustin	..	bap.

Fol. 127.]

1686, Aug. 23.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Susannah Manne	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe	.. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	William, s. of George & Anne Hall	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Harris, gent., & Anne his wife	.. ..	bap.
„	*Elizabeth Biddle	.. ..	bur.
„	Elizabeth Tracy	.. ..	bur.
„	Richard Dowdeswell	.. ..	bur.
„	John Mann	.. ..	bur.
„	Mary Galkwidello	.. ..	bur.
„	Joan Coxo	.. ..	bur.
„	Henry Griffin	.. ..	bur.
„	Hannah Berrow	.. ..	bur.
„	Thomas Kue	.. ..	bur.
„	Margaret Jelfe	.. ..	bur.

ROBERT WRIGGAN, Minr.

SIMON HALL & JOHN WILLIAMS, Churchwardens.

1687, Mar. 31.	Jonathan Windoes & Mary Quarrell	.. ..	mar.
„ May 2.	Joseph, s. of Daniel & Joan Bishop	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Samuel, bastard s. of Hannah Partan	.. ..	bap.
„ Sep. 4.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Anne Jelfe	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of Wm. & Mary Meredith	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Margaret Taylor	.. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bunne	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Susanna, d. of Peter & Susanna Newman	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Saundans	.. ..	bap.

ROBERT WRIGGAN, Minr.

GEORGE HALL & RICH. BISHOP, Church wardens.

„	* John Biddle, worth nothing	.. ..	bur.
„	Ann Minshowe, wife of John	.. ..	bur.
„	Samuel Partan, above mentioned	.. ..	bur.
„	Mary, a bastard of Sarah Sutton's	.. ..	bur.
„	Judith Roberts, a child	.. ..	bur.
„	Ellenor Parker, a poor widow	.. ..	bur.
„	Anna Alcock, spinster	.. ..	bur.
1688, Apr. 17.	Lawrence Gardner & Mary Holder	.. ..	mar.
„ May 11.	George, s. of John & Sarah Manne	.. ..	bap.
„ May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Symonds	.. ..	bap.
„	als. Berrow	.. ..	bap.
„ May 14.	William Barton & Elizabeth George	.. ..	mar.
„ July 2.	John, s. of Daniel & Joan Bishop	.. ..	bap.
„ July 15.	John, s. of John & Margaret Harding	.. ..	bap.
„ July 19.	Matthew, s. of Matthew & Joan Scarlet	.. ..	bap.

1688, Oct. 4.	Eliz., d. of Frances & Deborah Manne..	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	William, s. of William & Mary Burch..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Edward, a bastard of Mary Lintredge..	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Isabel, d. of John & Eliz. Roberts ..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe..	bap.

R. WRIGGAN, Minr.

JONATHAN WINDOES & FRANCIS MANNE, Churchwardens.

„ **Susanna, wife of Thomas Manne.*

1689, May 22.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Tustin	bap.
„ May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Anne Jelfe ..	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of William Harris, gent., & Anne his wife	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Lawrence, s. of Lawrence & Mary Gardner	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Barton..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Meredith..	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Manne ..	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Symonds <i>als.</i> Berrow	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Anne Gladdin, travellers	bap.

R. WRIGGAN, Curate.

DANIEL ALCOCK & THOMAS KNIPE, Ch. Wardens.

„ Aug. 10.	* <i>Elizabeth Tustian</i>	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	<i>Edward Tustian</i>	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	<i>George Manne</i>	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	<i>Thomas Westbury</i>	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	<i>Lawrence Gardner</i>	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	<i>William Burch</i>	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	<i>Eliz. Lyes</i>	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	<i>Susanna Braune</i>	bur.
1690, Apr. 21.	Joan, d. of Daniel & Joan Bishop ..	bap.
„ Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Antony & Martha Hall ..	bap.
„ July 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Tovy ..	bap.
„ Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Tustian..	bap.
„ Sep. 11.	Joseph, s. of Matthew & Joan Scarlet..	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Roberts ..	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Margaret Tayler	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	Thomas Manne & Elizabeth Davis ..	mar.
„ Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Francis & Deborah Manne	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Peter, s. of Peter & Susanna Newman..	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe..	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Walter Baccus, junr., & Anne is wife	bap.

R. WRIGGAN, Curate.

THOMAS WINTER & WILLIAM WEAVER, Ch. Wardens.

1690,		* Jane Bailies, a poor widow	..	bur.
"		George Smith	.. ..	bur.
"		Catherine Owen, a poor widow	..	bur.
"		Edward Alcock, s. of Mary Alcock, wid.	..	bur.
"		Jane, wife of Simon Hall	.. ..	bur.
"		John Minsho, a poor youth	..	bur.
"		Mary, d. of Fran. & Deborah Manne	..	bur.
"		William Tustian, senr.	.. ..	bur.
1691,	Apr. 7.	Edward, s. of Lawrence & Mary Gardner	..	hap.
"	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Burtch	..	hap.
"	May 14.	ffrancis, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Eliz. his wife	.. ..	hap.
"	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Harding	..	hap.
"	Oct. 8.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Meredith	..	hap.
"	Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Tustian	..	hap.
"	Nov. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Sand- lands	.. ..	hap.
"	Dec. 17.	ffrancis, s. of ffrancis & Deborah Manne	..	hap.
Fol.	128.]			
"	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Manne	.. ..	hap.
"	Jan. 28.	George, s. of Daniel & Joane Bishop	..	hap.
"	Jan. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Winter	..	hap.
"	Feb. 23.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Barton	.. ..	hap.
"	Mar. 22.	John, s. of William & Margaret Harbert	..	hap.
		WILLIAM TUSTIAN & THOMAS TAYLER, Churchwardens.		
"		* Thomas Knipe, a child	.. ..	bur.
"		Lawrence Gardner	.. ..	bur.
"		George Bishop	.. ..	bur.
"		William Barton, a child	.. ..	bur.
"		Eliz. Barton	.. ..	bur.
"		William Barton, a child	.. ..	bur.
1692,,	Mar 28.	William, s. of William & Anne Gelfe	..	hap.
"	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Aldridge	..	hap.
"	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Tovy	..	hap.
"	Aug. 22.	Martha, d. of Antony & Martha Hall	..	hap.
"	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Berrow, als. Symonds	.. ..	hap.
"	Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe	..	hap.
"	Feb. 21.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Tustian	..	hap.
"	Mar. 19.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	..	hap.
"	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Anne Baccus	..	hap.
		GEORGE EVANS & WALTER BACCUS, junr, Churchwardens.		
"	Oct. 21.	* Antony Hall	.. ..	bur.
"	Oct. 30.	Thomas ———	.. ..	bur.

1692,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Francis Manne & his wife	bur.
„	Dec. 13.	Eliz., wife of Thomas Berrow ..	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	Barbara Glindor, wid. ..	bur.
1693,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Aldridge	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Jonathan, s. of William & Anne Hodges	bap.
„	Oct. 16.	Eliz., d. of Thomas & Eliz. Parsons ..	bap.
„	Oct. 24.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Burch ..	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Matthew & Joan Scarlet	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Susannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Meredith	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Manne ..	bap.
WILLIAM BARTON & ROGER BIDDLE, Ch. Wardens.			
„		*Edith Bishop, wid. ..	bur.
„		Joseph Manne, a youth ..	bur.
„		Simon Hall ..	bur.
„		Deborah Manne, a child ..	bur.
„		Mary Powell, a widow ..	bur.
„		John Symonds, a child ..	bur.
„		John Minchoe ..	bur.
„		Elenor Manne ..	bur.
1694,	Apr. 16.	John Hyes & Margaret Hampton, both of Chaseley ..	mar.
„	Apr. 25.	James, s. of William & Anne Jelfe ..	bap.
„	May 24.	Susannah, d. of Francis & Deborah Manne ..	bap.
„	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife ..	bap.
„	July 22.	Richard, s. of Robert & Margaret Taylor	bap.
„	Sep. 25.	William, s. of William & Mary Sand- lands ..	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Barton ..	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Tovy ..	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Susanna, d. of William & Mary Tustian	bap.
FRANCIS WELLES, Min.			
MATTHEW SCARLET, WILLIAM SANDLANDS, Church wardens.			
„	Apr. 7.	*Sarah, w. of John Manne ..	bur.
„	July 31.	Francis Manne, affid., bur. in woollen only	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	Francis, s. of Fr. & Deborah Manne. Recd. no affidavit ..	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Margaret Herbert. Affid. made ..	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Thomas Bunne, affid. made ..	bur.
1695,	Apr. 22.	William Davis, p. of Beckford, & Ann Ford ..	mar.
„	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Sandlands	bap.
„	June 16.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.

1695, July 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe ..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Jennings..	bap.
„ Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of Walter & Anne Bacchus..	bap.
„ Sep. 2.	Margaret, d. of Daniel & Joan Bishop..	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Wm. Barnett & Jane Bedle ..	mar.
„ Feb. 6.	Richard Turberville & Mary Cox ..	mar.
„ Mar. 2.	Margaret, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife ..	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	William, s. of John & Mary Higgins ..	bap.
FRANCIS WELLES, Minr.		
PHILLIP LANE, DANIEL BISHOP, Churchwardens.		
„ Apr. 26.	*Thomas, s. of Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife. Affid. made ..	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Robert Taylor. Affid. made. Died poor.	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Walter Bacchus. Affid. made. Died poor	bur.

BRIEFS.

<i>Fol.</i> 129.]		£	s.	d.
1670, Aug. 21.	Collected for the Breve of Edmund Johnson of the towne of Isleham, co. Cambridge, who sustained losses by fire to the value of £6,770 and upwards, wh. fire happened upon 11th day of Aug. in the 20th year of the King's reign.			
„ Aug. 28.	For Rich. Wood, Inholder, of Ripley, co. Surrey, who lost by fire £774 14s. od., which happened on Fry-day, 7 Jan., in the 22nd yeare of the King's reign.			
„ Sep. 11.	Beckles, co. Suffolk, lost by ——— £5,013 18s. 1d.			
1671, Nov. 5.	Oxford, in April, 1671	2	6	
1672, May 12.	Liggrave, in Bedfordshire, fire, June, 1671	3	8	
„ June 2.	Bulkington, co. Warwick, fire, 2nd Sept., 1671	1	10	
	Lig . . . House, Coleharbour, p. of Gt. All Hallow in London.			
„ Aug. 4.	For fire in ye Lig . . . house in Coleharbour, p. Gt. All Hallows, London on 3 Sept, 1671	5	0	
„ Aug. 4.	In London fire, 3rd Sept., 1671 ..	5	0	
	Scrattage, p. of Heston, fire, April 21, 1671	5	6	

1672.	Meer in Wiltshire, fire	2	9
	Theatre Royal, fire, 25th Jan., 1672	6	7
1673, May 18.	Fordingbridge, co. of Southampton, fire, June 23, in 24th yeare of ye King's reign	6	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
„ June 8.	Wistaston, co. Chester, fire at Wild Cats Heath, 15th July, 1672 ..	3	9
„ Aug. 31.	Knarsbrough, co. York, fire, 20th Mar., 1672	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ Sep. 7.	Hospitall of St. Katherine, fire, 25th May, 1672	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ Dec. 17.	Cliffe (?) p. St. Margaret's, co. Kent, fire, 10th April	1	6
„ Feb. 1.	B——, co. Kent, fire, 30th Dec...	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1674, Aug. 9.	Neither Wallop, co. Southampton, fire, 19th June	4	4
1675, Mar. 28.	Redborne, co. Hertford, fires in 1673	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ June 27.	Watton, co. Norfolk, fire in 1674 ..	3	8
1675, Oct. 23.	For the Church of Newent, co. Glos.	7	8
1676, Apr. 23.	Topsham, co. Devon, fire, 14th Apr., 1675	5	1
„ May 28.	Northampton, great fire, 20th Sept., 1675	30	0
„ July 2.	Re-building of the Church at Oswes- tree, co. Salop	2	9
1677, May, beginning of.	Southwark, fire at, 26th May, 1676	11	0
„ June 17.	Cottenham, co. Cambridge, fire, 29th Apr., 1676	2	11
„ Sep. 2.	Towcester, co. Northampton, fire ..	2	1
<i>Fol.</i> 130.]			
„ Mar. 24.	Blandford fforum, co. Dorset ..	2	11
1678, May 19.	Wem, co. Salop, fire	5	8
	Rebuilding S. Paul's, London .. 8	0	0
1677, Sep. 10.	Pattingham, co. Stafford, fire ..	3	6
1678, May 21.	Lurgishall, co. Wilts, fire ..	3	5
1679, Jan. 18.	Weeden Beck, co. Northampton ..	4	3
1680, June 11.	East Dearham, co. Norfolk ..	5	0
„ Aug. —.	Towards ye Redemption of English captives in Algiers & Sally .. 5	4	6
1678, May 10.	Duxford, co. Cambridge	4	4
1681, June 12.	For ye distressed Reformed Protestant Churches in the lesser Poland ..	7	6
1680, July 24.	East Budley, co. Devon, fire, March 27, 1680	3	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
1681, Aug. .	For the Church of St. Alban's ..	14	3
	Town of Stafford, fire, which hap- pened Aug. 4, 1680	4	10

1681, Dec. —.	For the distressed Protestants of France	I	16	I
„ feeb. 26.	East Peckham, co. Kent, fire, May 1, 1681		3	2
1682, May 14.	Southwark, fire in the Maze in the Borough, June 9, 1681 ..		6	7
	Hansworth in West Riding, co. York, fire, Aug. 26, 1680 ..		3	0
	Bishton, co. Stafford, fire, Aprill 6, 1680		3	4½
	Caistor, co. Lincoln, fire, April 7, 1681 ..		3	4
	London, Dyers' Hall fire, Aprill 22, 1681		2	10
	New Windsor, fire, July 18, 1681 ..		3	6
	Presteign, fire, Sept. 13, 1681 ..		7	0
	Ensham, co. Oxford, fire, Apr. 13, 1681		4	6
	Preston Corndover, co. Southampton, fire, Apr. 23, 1681		4	0
1683, Sep. —.	Wapping, great fire, Nov. 19, 1682 ..	I	7	0
„ Sep. 23.	Colompton, co. Devon, fire, June 16, 1682		5	5
„ feeb. 16.	Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, fire, Whitsonday, 1682		2	6
1684, June 1.	For ye losse of Runswick, North Riding of York, by Rain and floods and an Earthquake, Apr. 29, 1682		3	9
1684, July 6.	Cawston, co. Norfolk, fire, Jan. 20, 1683		4	0
„ Aug. 31.	Fire, Channel Row, Westminster Mar. 26, 1683		2	9
„ Sep. 21.	Building of Portsmouth Church ..		3	5
„ Nov. 30.	Building of Edgebaston Parish Church co. Warwick		I	6½
„	Repairs of St. Bridgets in Chester ..		3	11[?]½
<i>Fol.</i> 131.]	[<i>Illegible.</i>]			
1685, June 14.	Arlewas, co. Stafford, fire, Apr. 23, 1684		2	11½
„ Aug. 2.	Saresden, co. Oxford, fire, Apr. 26, 1684		I	4
„ Sep. 20.	Bloxwich, co. Stafford, fire, Feb. 22, 1684		2	3
„ Oct. 25.	Beamister, co. Dorset, fire, June 28, 1684		3	I
„ Nov. 1.	Lilleshall, co. Salop, fire, June 1, 1684 ..		I	8
„ Nov. 22.	Desford, co. Leicester, fire, July 29, 1684		I	0

1685, Dec. 13.	Haxby, N. Riding, York, fire, July 20, 1684	I	2
„ Dec. 20.	Bulford, co. Wilts, fire, March 16, 1683	I	II
„ Jan. 24.	Market Deeping, co. Lincoln, fires, May 1 and Aug. 4, 1684 ..	2	6
„ Feb. 21.	For losses by overflowing of water at Kirksanton and other places in Cumberland	2	2
„ Mar. 21.	Licklinghall, co. York, fire, July 2, 1684		6
1686, June 3.	Relief of French Protestants ..	5	II 3
„ Sep. 26.	Hereford, fire, June 17, 1685 ..	3	4
„ Dec. 12.	Merriton, co. Salop, fire, June 17, 1684	3	3
1687, Nov. 13.	St. Leonard Stanley, co. Glos., fire, Apr. 5, 1686	6	5
1688, Apr. & May.	For distressed French Protestants 2nd brief	5	4 I
„ Aug. 5.	Kettlewell & Starbotton, W. Rid. of York, earthquake, June 8, 1686..	3	I
1689, June —.	Relief of the Irish Protestants ..	I	6 II½
„ Feb. —.	New Arlesford in Hampshire, fire, May 1, 1689	8	5½
1690, Apr. 6.	East Smithfield, fire, Mar. 25 ..	4	5½
„ June 22.	Bishop's Lavington, co. Wilts, fire, Apr. 26, 1689	4	I
„ July 13.	Towne of Stafford, fire, July 26, 1686 ..	2	I½
„ Sep. 22, 23.	Relief of the Irish Protestants, 2nd Brief	19	0¼
„ Oct.	Bungay in Suffolk, great losse by fire in 1688	6	3¾
„ Nov.	St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, great losse by fire	5	I
„ Dec.	P. St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, fire, Sept. 22, 1689	5	2
1691, Oct. 18.	Thirske in N. Rid. of York, fire ..	3	5
1691, June 14.	Morpeth, in Northumberland, fire..	3	6
	Damage done by the French to Teignmouth & Shaldon, July 26, 1689	13	I
1691, Dec.	Bealt, co. Brecon, fire	4	2
„ Mar. 13.	Oswestry, co. Salop, fire	2	4½
1692, May 29.	Ledbury, co. Hereford, fire ..	4	8
„ July 3.	Hedon in Yorkshire, fire	3	6
„ Sep. & Oct.	for Chagford Brief, 5,470, losse by fire	5	4
„ Nov.	For the Redemption of about 500 captives made so by Turkish pirates of Algiers, &c... ..	2	3 8

1692, Dec. 11.	Nantmell in Radnorshire..	2	4
„ Jan.	For Mr. John Clopton's and other poor sufferers' losses by casual- ties at sea to ye value of £12,000	4	0

END OF VOL. I.

The Register Book of the Parish of Bushley from 1696—1813.

VOLUME II.

Fol. 1.]

FRANCIS WELLES, Min.

DANIEL BISHOP, JOHN TOVEY, Churchwardens.

1696.	Apr. 19.	Samuell, s. of Matthew & Joan Scarlett	bap.
„	May 31.	Patience, d. of Wm. & Mary Meridith..	bap.
„	June 14.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Manne	bap.
„	June 21.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elianor Herbert ; John Bacon, father	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Burtch..	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Sheat ..	bap.
„	Sep. 27.	Judah Cook & Elizabeth Bunn ..	mar.
„	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Hodges	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Thomas Higgins of Estnor, co. Hereford & Winnifrid Barns	mar.
„	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Turberville	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Joseph Beal & Elizabeth Moss, both of Tewkesbury	mar.
„	Jan. 10.	John, s. of William & Margaret Barton	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of William & Martha Sand- lands	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Jelfe ..	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	Judith, d. of Wm. & Mary Tustian ..	bap.

FRAN. WELLES, Min.

RICHARD BIDDLE, & WM. BARNET, Church Wardens.

1697,	Apr. 5.	Richard Griffith & Elizabeth Brough..	mar.
„	Jan. 11.	Anne, d. of Matthew & Anne Scarlet..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	John Godsoe of Longdon & Sarah Player	mar.

FRAN. WELLES, Min.

JOHN HIGGINS, & WM. MEREDITH, Churchwardens.

1698,	Apr. 22.	Mary, base d. of Mary Oldacre ; Peter Jones, father	bap.
-------	----------	--	------

- 1698, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Alcock .. bap.
 „ Dec. 8. Richard, s. of John & Mary Tovey .. bap.
 „ Dec. 13. Wm., s. of Richard & Alice Baxter .. bap.
 „ Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Godso .. bap.
 „ Feb. 20. Thomas Berrow & Mary Linteridge .. mar.
 „ Mar. 21. Robert, s. of John & Mary Higgins .. bap.

FRAN. WELLES, Min.

EDWARD SANDLANDS & JAMES BOWER, Churchwardens.

- 1699, Apr. 10. Richard Griffith & Mary Rider, B. .. mar.
 „ Apr. 11. Katherine, d. of William & Margaret
 Barton bap.
 „ June 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Man bap.
 „ June 22. Sarah, d. of Daniel & Joan Bishop .. bap.
 „ June 25. Susannah, d. of Richard & Sarah Farmer bap.
 „ July 11. Nicholas, s. of Wm. & Mary Tustian .. bap.
 „ Aug. 6. Elizabeth Page, an adult now living in
 London, d. of Samuel Palmer, of
 Tewkesbury bap.
 „ Aug. 15. Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Turberville bap.
 „ Sep. 19. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lintle .. bap.
 „ Oct. 29. John Bird & Anne Birtch .. mar.
 „ Jan. 2. Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Sandlands bap.

FRAN. WELLES, Min.

RICH. BAXTER & RICH. GRIFFIN, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1700, Apr. 15. James, s. of James & Anne Bower.
 „ Apr. 16. John, s. of John & Sarah Godsoe.
 „ Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Griffith.
 „ May 13. Margaret, d. of Wm. & Mary Meredith.
 „ May 20. Elizabeth, base d. of Anne Jones & Tho.
 Davis of Breedon.
 „ July 10. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Lane.
 „ Sep. 1. Anne, d. of Wm. & Mary Birtch.
 „ Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of Roger & Sarah Bedle.
 „ Nov. 12. Charls, s. of John & Mary Tovy.

ROB. THORNTON, Cur.

RICH. BAXTER, RICH. GRIFFIN, Church Wardens.

Fol. 2.]

- 1701, Apr. 17. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Berrow.
 „ July 15. George, s. of John Dowdeswell, gent., &
 Ellenor his wife.
 „ July 28. Margaret, d. of William & Margaret
 Barton.
 „ Sep. 28. Catherin, d. of Robert & Mary Lane.
 „ Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary
 Turbervill.
 „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Griffin.

- 1701, Feb. 1. Margaret, d. of William & Mary Tustian.
 „ Mar. 13. John, s. of Roger & Sarah Biddle.
 „ Mar. 22. Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Godso.

JOHN ALLISON, Cur.

ROBERT SHEAT, WILLIAM WEAVER, Ch. Wardens.

Fol. 3.]

- 1702, May 25. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Berrow.
 „ June 18. William, s. of Robert & Anne Lane.
 „ June 22. William, s. of George & Eleanor Hall.
 „ July 2. William, s. of John & Mary Purton.
 „ July 14. George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mann.
 „ Sep. 17. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Sanlands.
 „ Oct. 11. Hanna, d. of John & Mary Higgins.
 „ Feb. 8. Hester, d. of Wm. & Mary Meredith.

GEO. HOLME, Cur.

DANIEL ALCOCK, THOMAS KNIPE, Churchwardens.

- 1703, May 9. Susanna, d. of William & Mary Burtch.
 „ May 18. Elizabeth, d. of William & Frances Humphreys.

Fol. 4.]

- „ June 1. Hester, d. of Richard & Sarah Farmer.
 „ July 27. William, s. of William & Margaret Barton.
 „ Aug. 10. Mary, d. of John Dowdeswell, gent., &
 Ellenore his wife.
 „ Aug. 16. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ Aug. 19. Susan, d. of John & Mary Tovy
 „ Aug. 19. Anne, d. of George & Ellenore Hall.
 „ Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Anne Scarlett.

GEO. HOLME, Cur.

RICH. TURBURVILLE & WM. MANN, Ch. Wardens.

- 1704, Apr. 24. Mary, d. of James & Anne Bower. Day labr.
 „ May 14. Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Godso. Day
 labr.
 „ May 29. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Berrow. Paup.
 „ July 27. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Mann. Day labr.
 „ Aug. 6. Robert, s. of Robt. & Anne Lane. Day labr.
 „ Sep. 26. Mary, d. of William & Mary Milton. Day labr.
 „ Dec. 27. Margaret, d. of Matthew & Anne Scarlett.
 Farmer.
 „ Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Griffin. Day labr.
 „ Feb. 7. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Turburville.
 Farmer.

GEO. HOLME, Curate.

WILLIAM BERKLEY, THOMAS TAYLOR, Ch. Wardens.

Fol. 5.]

- 1705, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Farmer. Paup.
 „ May 4. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ July 23. Elenor, d. of George & Elenor Hall.
 „ Sep. 6. John, s. of John & Anne Mann.

1705, Mar. 5. Thomas, s. of William & Frances Humphreys.
Day labr.

RICHARD COX, Curate.

RICHARD BIDDLE, SAML. WHITCOMB, Ch. Wardens.

1706, Apr. 8. John, s. of Edward & Mary Barton.
 „ May 23. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Godsall.
 „ May 23. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Player.
 „ Aug. 19. William, s. of William & Mary Meredith.
 „ Aug. 23. Mary, d. of William & Margaret Barton.
 „ Sep. 26. William, s. of John & Anne Biddle.
 „ Feb. 4. Mary, d. of William & Mary Mann.

RICHD. COXE, Cur.

GEORGE HALL, RICHARD BISHOP, Ch. Wardens.

1707, May 29. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ June 17. Richard, s. of John Dowdeswell, gent., &
 Ellenor his wife.
 „ July 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carpenter.
 „ Oct. 2. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Turberville.
 „ Nov. 10. Elianor, d. of Edward & Mary Barton.

RICHARD COXE, Cur.

MATTHEW SCARLET, ROGER BIDDLE, Ch. Wardens.

1708, Jan. 13. William, s. of Richard & Mary Griffin.

1709, May 1. John, s. of John & Mary Purton.

„ May 16. Richard, s. of James & Anne Bower.

Fol. 6.]

„ May 26. Jonathan, s. of George & Elizabeth Gardener.

„ Aug. 28. Mary, d. of John & Anne Biddle.

„ Sep. 22. Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Turberville.

RICHARD COXE, Cur.

JOHN TOVEY, DAN. BISHOP, Ch. Wardens.

1710, Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Barton.

RICHD. COXE, Cur.

JOHN TOVEY, DAN. BISHOP, Ch. Wardens.

1711, Aug. 6. Sarah, d. of William Player.

„ Aug. 7. George, s. of George Hall.

„ Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Richard Turberville.

„ Mar. 16. Anthony, s. of Anthony Man.

GEO. HART, Cur.

JOHN TOVEY, DAN. BISHOP, Ch. Wardens.

1712, June 20. John, s. of George & Elizabeth Gardner.

„ Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Biddle.

„ Oct. 7. Ann, d. of William & Ester Trindal.

„ Dec. 14. Jonathan, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawlin.

GEO. HART, Curate.

DANIEL ALCOCK, EDWARD BARTON, Ch. Wardens.

1713, June 18. Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Barton.

„ July 5. Ann, d. of Anthony & Ann Mann.

- 1713, Nov. 3. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Clarke.
 GEO. HART, Minister.
 DANIEL ALCOCK, CHARLES STOCK, Ch. Wardens.
- 1714, June 17. Michael, s. of Richard & Margaret Turberville.
 „ July 4. John, s. of Anthony & Ann Mann.
 „ Sep. 16. Sarah, d. of John & Joan Badam.
 „ Sep. 19. Mary, d. of John & Mary Baronett.
Fol. 7.]
 „ Oct. 24. William, s. of Charles & Ester Stock.
 „ Feb. 2. Mary, d. of William & Mary Biddle.
 GEORGE HART, Minister.
 DANIEL ALCOCK, CHARLES STOCK, Churchwardens.
- 1715, July 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Clark.
 „ Sep. 22. John, s. of Daniel & Sarah Alcock.
 „ Dec. 8. Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Jelph.
 „ Dec. 10. Katherine, d. of Thomas & Ann Baker.
 „ Jan. 2. William, s. of William Dowdeswell, Esq., &
 Hon. Katherine his wife.
 „ Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of Charles & Ester Stock.
 „ Feb. 7. William, s. of Anthony & Ann Mann.
 „ Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Turberville.
 GEORGE HART, Minister.
 DANIEL ALCOCK, CHARLES STOCK, Ch. Wardens.
- 1716, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Piff.
 „ Apr. 5. Edward, s. of William & Mary Mann.
 „ Apr. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.
 „ Apr. 13. William, s. of George & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ July 19. John, s. of John Godsaw.
 „ Aug. 2. Edward, s. of Edward & Ester Garner.
 „ Aug. 2. Sarah, d. of Francis & Susanna Sandlands.
 „ Sep. 3. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Clark.
 „ Oct. 9. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Pride.
 GEORGE HART, Minister.
 THOMAS PRIDE, WILLIAM MEREDITH, Ch. Wardens.
- 1717, Apr. 8. Eleanor, d. of William & Mary Biddle.
 „ May 10. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ May 26. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawling.
 „ June 12. Richard, s. of John & Joan Badam.
 „ June 13. Mary, d. of Charles & Margaret Baker.
 „ July 25. Ann, d. of James & Ann Jelph.
 „ Oct. 13. William, s. of Fran. & Anne Stone.
 „ Nov. 14. James, s. of Edward & Catherine Clarke.
Fol. 8.]
 „ Jan. 27. John, s. of John & Anne Biddle.
 „ Jan. 27. George, s. of Anthony & Anne Mann.
 „ Jan. 31. William, s. of Francis & Susanna Sandlands.
 „ Feb. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ester Garner.
 „ Feb. 27. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Herbert.

- 1717, Feb. 28. John, s. of John & Abigal Grimett.
 „ Mar. 2. David, s. of John & Mary Turner, Travellers,
 but of Lydbury, co. Hereford.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

THO. PRIDE, WILLIAM MEREDITH, C. Wardens.

- 1718, June 19. William, s. of Geo. & Elenor Hall.
 „ Aug. 17. Anne Ind, an adult.
 „ Sep. 4. Walter, s. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Oct. 2. Robert, s. of Robert & Alice Taylor.
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Geo. & Eliz. Wall.
 „ Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Pride.
 „ Dec. 1. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.
 „ Dec. 22. John, s. of Richd. & Margaret Tuberville.
 „ Jan. 15. Martha, d. of Charles & Mary Piff.
 „ Mar. 12. Sarah, d. of Charles & Margaret Baker.
 „ Mar. 13. Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Williams.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

RICH. BISHOP, EDWARD CLARKE, Ch. Wardens.

- 1719, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Francis & Susana Sandlands.
 1719, May 29. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawlins.
 „ May 30. Sarah, d. of Edward & Esther Garner.
 „ June 6. Francis, s. of Fran. & Anne Stone.
 „ July 19. Mary, d. of John & Abigal Grimmett.
 „ Dec. 30. William, s. of Robert & Anne Mann.
 „ Jan. 21. Mary, d. of Edward & Catherine Clarke.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

Fol. 9.] ABRAHAM FARREN, JAMES BOWER, Ch. Wardens.

- 1720, Apr. 14. William, s. of William & Mary Biddle.
 „ May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jakeman.
 „ Aug. 4. Edward, s. of Anthony & Anne Mann.
 „ Oct. 18. Charles, s. of Charles & Margaret Baker.
 „ Oct. 18. William, s. of James & Ann Jelph.
 „ Jan. 15. John, base s. of Mary Gardener by John Hudson.
 „ Jan. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawlins.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

ABRAHAM FARREN, JAMES BOWER, Ch. Wardens.

- 1721, May 2. Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Barton.
 „ May 19. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet.
 „ May 30. Elizabeth, d. of George & Eliz. Wall.
 „ Aug. 13. Mary, d. of Francis & Anne Stone.
 „ Aug. 20. John Castle, s. of Edward & Esther Garner.
 „ Oct. 15. John, s. of Edward & Catharine Clarke.
 „ Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Abigal Grimmett.
 „ Dec. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Pride.
 „ Dec. 7. Anne, d. of Francis & Mary Williams.
 „ Feb. 27. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Herbert.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

EDWARD GARNER, JOHN TOVEY, Ch. Wardens.

- 1722, Apr. 3. John, s. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Piff.
 „ Apr. 30. Mary, d. of Charles & Margaret Baker.
 „ Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ricketts.
 „ Sep. 6. John-Castle, s. of Edward & Esther Garner.
 „ Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Anthony & Anne Mann.
 „ Jan. 29. Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Mann.
 JOHN JERVIS, Minister.
 EDWD. GARNER, JOHN TOVEY, Ch. Wardens.

Fol. 10.]

- 1723, July 14. Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jakeman.
 „ Aug. 8. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawlins.
 „ Sep. 8. William, s. of William & Sarah Ricketts.
 „ Nov. 3. William, s. of Francis & Mary Williams.
 „ Nov. 17. Thomas, s. of Abraham & Mary Farren.
 „ Nov. 25. Mary, d. of James & Anne Jelfe.
 „ Mar. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.
 JOHN JERVIS, Minister.
 THO. KNIPE, WM. RICKETTS, Ch. Wardens.
- 1724, Mar. 26. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Herbert.
 „ Mar. 29. Joane, d. of Anthony & Anne Mann.
 „ May 5. George, s. of Robert & Anne Mann.
 „ May 7. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Barton.
 „ July 30. Anne, d. of Edward & Esther Garner.
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margery Spillman.
 „ Sep. 20. John-Castle, s. of George & Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ Oct. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke.
 „ Dec. 17. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Pride.
 JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

- 1725, June 3. Mary, d. of Abraham & Mary Farren.
 „ Oct. 6. Anne, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Hawlins.
 „ Oct. 15. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ Oct. 31. Michael, s. of James & Anne Jelfe.
 „ Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of Tho. & Sarah Clarke.
 „ Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of Tho. & Margaret Jakeman.
 „ Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Anthony & Anne Mann.
 JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

- THO. PRIDE, GEO. BISHOP, Church Wardens.
- 1726, Mar. 28. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Harbour.
 „ Mar. 31. Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Piff.
 „ Apr. 3. John, s. of James & Eliz. Bower.
 „ May 15. Beale, base s. of Hannah Aldern.
 „ July 19. Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Hester Garner.
 „ July 31. Mary, d. of William & Hester Barton.
 „ Dec. 31. William, s. of Abraham & Mary Farren.
 „ Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Williams.
 „ Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Evens.

Fol. 11.]

- 1727, Apr. 3. Michael, s. of Samuel & Anne Oately.
 „ July 16. Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Pride.
 „ Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Anne Mann.
 „ Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hodges.
 „ Jan. 25. Hester, d. of John & Eliz. Barton.
 „ Feb. 29. Betty, d. of William & Catharine Jelf.
 1728, Mar. 31. Mary, posthumous d. of Thomas & Eliz.
 Hawlings.
 „ Sep. 29. Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Bower.
 „ Oct. 15. Francis, s. of William & Mary Mann.
 „ Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Oately.
 1729, Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Harbour.
 „ Jan. 2. Moses, s. of Anthony & Anne Mann.
 1730, June 29. John, s. of Job & Mary Wherrit.
 „ Aug. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hollands.
 „ Sep. 18. Eleanor, d. of Francis & Mary Williams.
 „ Oct. 12. Charles, s. of William & Anne Jelfe.
 „ Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. of William & Alice Hull.
 1731, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of William & Mary Shepherd.
 „ Apr. 6. Susanna, d. of William & Mary Mann.
 „ July 1. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Harbour.
 „ July 5. Anne, d. of Samuel & Anne Oately.
 „ July 9. Joseph & Sarah, s. and d. of William & Sarah
 Ricketts.
 „ July 15. Hester, d. of William & Hester Barton.
 „ Sep. 2. William, s. of William & Alice Waale.
 „ Nov. 14. [no name] of Thomas & Catharine Player, of
 Forthampton.
 „ Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.

Fol. 14.]

- 1731, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of William & Mary Bishop.
 „ Feb. 20. Anne, d. of James & Sarah Bower.
 „ Feb. 21. John, s. of Francis & Susanna Tandy.
 „ Mar. 7. Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Hopkins.
 1732, Apr. 13. James, s. of William & Anne Jelfe.
 „ Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Burch.
 „ Sep. 22. Anne, d. of Benjamin & Jane Phyer.
 „ Sep. 27. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Harbour.
 „ Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hollands.
 „ Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. of William & Alice Hull.
 „ Feb. 11. Israel, d. of William & Mary Roberts.
 „ Feb. 15. Hester, d. of Francis & Mary Gurney.
 1733, May 11. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Shepherd.
 „ June 3. William, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Griffin.
 „ July 15. William, s. of William & Mary Bishop.
 „ Aug. 19. James, s. of Richd. & Hannah Bower.

- 1733, Sep. 23. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hopkins.
 „ Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Player.
 „ Oct. 8. John, s. of Richard & Anne Webster.
 „ Nov. 11. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Ricketts.
 „ Jan. 13. William, s. of William & Anne Jelfe.
 „ Feb. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.
 „ Mar. 8. Anne, d. of James & Alice Waale.
 1734, Apr. 15. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Oately.
 „ Nov. 12. Anne, d. of William & Mary Roberts.
 „ Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Bower.
 „ Jan. 30. Mary, d. of William & Mary Roberts.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

THOMAS SPILLMAN, WILLIAM MERRIMAN, Church Wardens.

- 1735, June 19. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spillman.
 „ June 26. Anne, d. of William & Mary Bishop.
 „ Sep. 5. Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke.
 „ Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Best.
 „ Sep. 22. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Hollands.
 „ Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin.

Fol. 15.]

- 1735, Sep. 30. Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Griffin.
 „ Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Pensom.
 „ Oct. 13. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Broadwell.
 „ Nov. 9. Betty, d. of Seth & Grace Cox.
 „ Dec. 12. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Harbour.
 „ Jan. 16. Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Gurney.
 „ Jan. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Catherine Player.
 „ Feb. 12. George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.
 „ Feb. 16. Anne, d. of William & Mary Shepherd.
 „ Mar. 8. Joseph, s. of Nicholas & Jane Player.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

THO. SPILLMAN, Churchwarden.

- 1736, Apr. 15. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Anne Jelfe.
 „ July 11. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Evans.
 „ July 18. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Powel.
 „ Oct. 21. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Griffin.
 „ Mar. 14. Susanna, d. of Wm. & Sarah Ricketts.
 „ Mar. 19. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Mann.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

- 1737, June 8. John, s. of Samuel & Anne Oately.
 „ July 31. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Hollands.
 „ Aug. 1. Margaret, d. of Tho. & Mary Knipe.
 „ Oct. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Anne Jelfe.
 „ Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Harbour.
 „ Feb. 13. John, s. of Richard & Eliz. Tovey.
 „ Feb. 16. Anne, d. of Henry & Anne Roberts.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

THOMAS EVENS, WILLIAM BURCH, Churchwardens.

- 1738, Apr. 4. Anne, d. of William & Alice Hull.
 „ Apr. 9. John, s. of Samuel & Mary Best.
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke.
 „ Apr. 17. William, s. of Richd. & Eliz. Holder.
Fol. 18.]
 „ May 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.
 „ July 29. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martyn.
 „ Aug. 27. Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Broadwell.
 „ Sep. 8. Jane, d. of James & Jane Hill.
 „ Jan. 7. Anne, d. of William & Anne Jelf.
 „ Feb. 4. John, s. of Nicholas & Jane Player.
 JNO. JERVIS, Minister.
 THO. EVENS, WM. BURCH, Churchwardens.
- 1739, Apr. 2. John, s. of John & Mary Seale.
 „ Apr. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Bower.
 „ May 4. Grace, d. of Seth & Grace Cox.
 „ Sep. 28. Eleanor, d. of Tho. & Sarah Clarke.
 „ May 20. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Mann.
 „ Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Bennet.
 „ Nov. 15. John, s. of John & Sarah Hatton.
 „ Dec. 16. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hill.
 „ Jan. 13. Roger, s. of James & Jane Hill.
 „ Feb. 28. James, s. of William & Mary Bishop.
 „ Mar. 14. Henry, s. of John & Sarah Harbour, aged about
 6 months.
- 1740, Apr. 3. Susanna, d. of Tho. & Sarah Mann.
 „ Apr. 3. Francis, s. of Tho. & Mary Hollands.
 „ Apr. 13. Mary, d. of Fran. & Mary Gurney.
 „ Apr. 27. George Reeve, base s. of Elizabeth Blake.
 „ June 1. William, s. of Seth & Grace Cox.
 „ June 18. Richard, s. of Rich. & Mary Griffin.
 „ Aug. 29. Charles, s. of Charles & Anne Tovey.
 „ Aug. 29. John, s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Bennet.
 „ Sep. 30. John, s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Martyn.
 „ Dec. 1. Mary, d. of John & Mary Seale.
 „ Dec. 16. Susanna, d. of Wm. & Sarah Burch.
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah Bennet, base d. of Elizabeth Havel.
Fol. 19.]
- 1741, May 7. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hatton.
 „ Sep. 4. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Bower.
 „ Sep. 7. William, s. of William & Alice Hull.
 „ Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Griffin.
 „ Dec. 3. John, s. of Henry & Anne Roberts.
 „ Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Seth & Grace Cox.
 „ Mar. 19. Mary, d. of John & Anne Mann.
- 1742, Apr. 11. Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Holder.
 „ Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hill.
 „ Sep. 26. William, s. of William & Anne Jelf.

- 1742, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of John & Mary Seale.
 „ Jan. 23. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Best.
 „ Feb. 2. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.
 „ Feb. 13. Anne, d. of Charles & Anne Tovey.
 „ Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Bennet.
 „ Mar. 18. William, s. of John & Eleanor Powel.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

JOHN SEALE, THO. HOLLANDS, Churchwardens.

- 1743, Apr. 4. Aaron, s. of James & Theodosia Netherton.
 „ Apr. 19. Francis, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martyn.
 „ May 1. William, s. of John & Sarah Harbour.
 „ July 11. William, base s. of Sarah Sandlands.
 „ Sep. 5. Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Bower.
 „ Nov. 16. Hester, d. of Giles & Hester Grimmit.
 „ Jan. 6. William, s. of Seth & Grace Cox.
 „ Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet.

JOHN JERVIS, Minister.

JOHN SEALE, THO. HOLLANDS, Ch. Wardens.

- 1744, June 24. Moses, s. of John & Elizabeth Mann.
 „ July 24. Anne, d. of Henry & Anne Roberts.
 „ Sep. 30. Susanna, d. of Wm. & Anne Jelf.
 „ Nov. 25. John, s. of John & Eleanor Powel.
 „ Mar. 17. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hill.
 „ Mar. 21. William Handcock, s. of William & Mary Roberts.

JNO. JERVIS, Minister.

Fol. 22.] JOSEPH BOWER, SAML. PRIDE, Churchwardens.

- 1745, Apr. 29. William, s. of William & Sarah Burch.
 „ May 16. Rachel, d. of Joseph & Mary Bower.
 „ June 23. Frances, d. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.
 „ Aug. 29. John, s. of John & Sarah Hatton.
 „ Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Seale.
 „ Oct. 25. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Holder.
 „ Jan. 5. Betty, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet.
 „ Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martyn.
 „ Mar. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Mann.

JOHN JERVIS, Curate.

SAML. PRIDE, JOSEPH BOWER, Churchwardens.

- 1746, May 4. Christopher, s. of Seth & Grace Cox.
 „ Aug. 31. Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Powel.
 „ Sep. 19. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Griffin.
 „ Oct. 26. William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Price.
 „ Nov. 7. Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Pride.
 „ Jan. 11. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.
 „ Jan. 21. Walter, s. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Feb. 22. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke.

JOHN JERVIS, Curate.

CHARLES TOVEY, Church Warden.

- 1747, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Richard & Anne Pride.
 „ Apr. 21. Sarah, d. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.
 „ June 9. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Dutfield.
 „ Aug. 1. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Hatton.
 „ Aug. 2. Joseph, s. of James & Jane Cale.
 „ Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Anne Roberts.
 „ Oct. 16. William, s. of Charles & Mary Tovey.
 „ Jan. 14. Charity, d. of Joseph & Mary Bower.
 „ Feb. 15. William, s. of John & Mary Seale.
 „ Feb. 21. Aaron, s. of John & Elizabeth Mann.
 „ Feb. 29. Comfort, d. of Thomas & Sarah Mann.

JOHN JERVIS, Curate.

RICHARD PRIDE, JOHN SPILLMAN, Ch. Wardens.

- 1748, Mar. 31. Susanna, d. of Richard & Eliz. Houlder.
 „ May 19. Hester, d. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ July 17. Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Martin.
 „ July 21. Joshue, s. of Nicolus & Elizth. Baily.

Fol. 23.]

- „ Sep. 11. James, s. of Thos. & Sarah Hill.
 „ Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Tovey.
 „ Jan. 16. John, s. of John & Elizth. Borton.
 „ Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.
 „ Mar. 7. Joseph, s. of George & Ann Mathews.

ETHELBERT PERKES, Minister.

JOHN SPILMAN, RICHARD PRIDE, Church Wardens.

- 1749, May 19. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hatton.
 „ May 28. Wm., s. of John & Eleanor Evans.
 „ Sep. 14. Samuel, s. of Richard & Anne Pride.
 „ Dec. 26. Richd., s. of Francis & Elizabeth Price.
 „ Feb. 8. Lucey, d. of Joseph & Mary Bower.
 „ Mar. 19. John, s. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Mar. 19. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Gardner.

ETHELBERT PERKES, Minister.

JOHN SPILMAN, JOHN WOODWARD, Churchwardens.

- 1750, Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Michael & Elizth. Jelf.
 „ Dec. 16. Samuell, s. of Saml. & Susan Perten.
 „ Nov. 9. George, s. of Thom. & Ann Worder.
 „ Jan. 1. John, s. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Jan. 6. Wm., s. of Benjamin & Mary Davis.
 „ Mar. 17. Sarah, d. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.

ETHELBERT PERKES, Minister.

JOHN SPILLMAN, JOHN WOODWARD, Ch. Wardens.

- 1751, Apr. 11. Elizth., d. of Thom. & Elizth. Martin.
 „ June 2. Thoms., s. of John & Mary Price.
 „ June 9. Wm., s. of Samuell & Mary Best.
 „ June 30. Wm., s. of John & Elizth. Mann.
 „ Aug. 8. Christopher, s. of Christopher & Anne Boulton.
 „ Dec. 17. Hester, d. of John & Eliz. Barton.

- 1751, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Mar. 22. Darothy, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
Fol. 25.]
- 1752, May 26. William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Bennet.
 „ June 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ July 26. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Griffin, wid. Spurious.
 „ Aug. 2. Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Pride.
- 1753, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Price.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Davis.
 „ Mar. 13. William, s. of Edward & Mary Rice.
 „ Apr. 29. Susanna, d. of George & Anne Matthews.
 „ June 11. Mary, d. of Elenor Powel, wid.
 „ Sep. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Nov. 9. Ann, d. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
- 1754, Jan. 4. Maria, d. of Thomas & Anne Worder.
 „ Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Witts.
 Thos. Witts was a Tinker, a parishoner of
 Ledbury.
 „ May 6. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin.
 „ May 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Spilman.
 „ June 3. James, s. of Mary Seale, wid.
 „ Aug. 11. James, s. of John & Elizabeth Barton.
 „ Aug. 26. Jane, d. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.
 „ Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Davis.
- 1755, Jan. 26. Anne, base d. of Mary Wells.
 William, s. of Anne Pride. Rich., her husband,
 having been long absent.
 „ Jan. 10. John, s. of Christopher & Anne Boulton.
 „ Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Apr. 10. Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ June 26. Aaron, s. of John & Elizabeth Mann.
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Aug. 24. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet.
 „ Nov. 24. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha George.
- Fol.* 26.]
- „ Dec. 26. John, s. of John & Frances Turberville.
- 1756, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Feb. 1. Henry, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Price.
 „ Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Warder.
 „ Apr. 16. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Spilman.
 „ Sep. 5. Mary, d. of George & Ann Matthews.
 „ Oct. 16. William & Mary, s. & d. of William & Eliza-
 beth Merideth.
 „ Nov. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Man.
- 1757, Jan. 23. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Barton.
 N.S.

- 1757, Feb. 13. Susanna, d. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.
 „ Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Mar. 21. William, s. of John & Frances Turberville.
 E. PERKES, Curate.
 JOHN SPILMAN, SAM. PRIDE, Ch. Wardens.
 „ Mar. 27. Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Jelf.
 „ May 15. Thomas, s. of Christopher & Ann Boulton.
 „ July 3. George, s. of John & Ann Waldron.
 „ July 20. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ Oct. 6. Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Nov. 15. Mary Theodosia, d. of William Dowdeswell,
 Esq., by Bridget his wife.
 1758, Jan. 17. James, s. of James & Ann Brown.
 „ Jan. 29. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Martha George.
 „ Feb. 12. Joseph, base s. of Mary Capper.
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Freeman.
 E. PERKES, Curate.
 RICHD. TURBERVILLE, THOS. WORDER, Ch. Wardens.

Fol. 27.]

- „ Sep. 26. William, s. of John & Anne Spillman.
 „ Dec. 31. Mary, d. of John & Anne Man.
 1759, Feb. 20. William, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 E. PERKES, Curate.
 RICHD. TURBERVILLE, THOS. WARDER, Ch. Wardens.

CHRISTNINGS FROM L. DAY, 1759, TO L. DAY, 1760.

- 1759, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizth. Price.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. of James & Ann Brown.
 „ May 22. Thos., s. of John & Frances Turberville.
 „ May 27. Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Matthews.
 „ June 5. Thos. Stock, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Hollands.
 „ June 5. Thos., s. of Charles & Mary Jelf.
 „ June 15. Elizth., d. of William & Elizth. Merideth.
 „ July 29. Saml., s. of John & Ann Waldron.
 „ Sep. 7. Edmund, s. of Thomas & Martha George.
 „ Oct. 28. George, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Player.
 „ Nov. 13. Maria, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 E. PERKES, Curate.
 RICHD. SMITH, RICHD. TOVEY, Ch. Wardens.

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1760, TO L. DAY, 1761.

- 1760, June 20. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Barton.
 „ Feb. 7. Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Apr. 6. Ann, d. of John & Mary Garner.
 „ May 26. Sarah, d. of Robt. & Mary Kyberd.
 „ June 1. Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Freeman.
 „ Sep. 12. Elizth., d. of William & Mary Hanks.
 „ Sep. 14. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Woodward.
 „ Nov. 17. Elizth., d. of William & Mary Brodwell.

Fol. 28.]

- 1760, Dec. 26. John, s. of John & Ann Spilman.
 1761, Jan. 1. James, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Jan. 6. William, s. of William & Mary Dovey.
 „ Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Pickthorn.
 „ Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Baylis.
 E. PERKES, Curate.
 SAMUEL PRIDE, MICHAEL JELF, Ch. Wardens.

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1761, TO LADY DAY, 1762.

- „ May 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Israel Warder.
 „ May 24. Thomas, s. of Christopher & Ann Boulton.
 „ May 24. Edward Parker, spurious born of Sarah
 Webley.
 „ June 28. John, s. of John & Ann Mann.
 „ July 12. Mary, d. of John & Mary Garner.
 „ Oct. 11. George, s. of James & Ann Brown.
 „ Nov. 27. Richard, s. of John & Frances Turberville.
 „ Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 1762, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hollands.
 „ Jan. 14. William, s. of Philip & Ann Hollands.
 „ Jan. 17. Mary, d. of Wm. & Anne Tustin.
 „ Jan. 31. Wm., s. of Charles & Mary Jelf.
 E. PERKES.
 SAML. PRIDE, MICHL. JELF, Ch. Wardens.

Fol. 29.]

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1762, TO LADY DAY, 1763.

- „ May 30. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Freeman.
 „ May 30. Diana, d. of George & Ann Matthews.
 „ June 6. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ July 15. William, s. of George & Mary Man.
 „ July 18. William, s. of Thos. & Martha George.
 „ July 19. Mary, d. of William & Mary Bradwell.
 „ Aug. 26. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Merideth.

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1763, TO L.D., 1764.

- 1763, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Baylis.
 „ May 23. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Mary Clay.
 „ May 27. James, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Maisey.
 „ Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Evans.
 „ Oct. 30. William, s. of John & Mary Taylor.
 „ Nov. 10. Thos., s. of Thos. & Israel Wardor.
 „ Dec. 11. Mary, d. of George & Mary Man.
 „ Dec. 18. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Dovey.
 E. PERKES, Curate.

SAML. PRIDE, JOHN WEBSTER, Ch. Wardens.
 for this and the foregoing year.

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1764, TO L.D., 1765.

- 1764, Apr. 22. Mary, base d. of Ann Wood.

- 1764, May 6. John, s. of Phillip & Ann Hollands.
 „ June 10. Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha George.
 „ June 17. Wm., s. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ July 15. Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Broadwell

Fol. 30.]

- „ Aug. 19. Francis, s. of John & Mary Hollands.
 „ Sep. 2. Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Jelf.
 „ Nov. 18. Wm., s. of John & Sarah Stallord.
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of Wm. & Mary Hanks.
 „ Dec. 30. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Ann Woodward.
 1765, Jan. 13. Susanna, d. of Rich. & Mary Clay.
 „ Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Spillman.

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1765, TO L.D., 1766.

- „ Aug. 11. Mary, d. of John & Mary Baylis.
 „ Sep. 1. Sally, d. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Sep. 8. Thos., s. of John & Sarah Vaughan.
 „ Oct. 13. Elizth., d. of William & Ann Tustian.
 „ Oct. 13. James, base s. of Sarah Bennit.
 „ Dec. 15. Charles, s. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ Dec. 22. Ann, d. of John & Mary Taylor.
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Moses & Elizth. Maisey.
 „ Dec. 25. Wm., s. of Christopher & Ann Boulton.
 1766, Jan. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Lapworth.

GEO. HAYWARD, Curate.

JOHN SPILLMAN, SAMUEL PRIDE, Ch. Wardens.

CHRISTNINGS FROM LADY DAY, 1766, TO L.D., 1767.

- „ June 1. Mary, base d. of Ann Hill.
 „ June 29. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Martin.
 „ Sep. 14. George, s. of George & Mary Mann.
 „ Oct. 5. John, s. of Thomas & Israel Wardor.
 1767, Jan. 18. Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ May 3. Aaron, s. of Moses & Elizth. Maysey.
 „ Nov. 1. Isbel, d. of Saml. & Mary Salisbury.
 „ Dec. 7. Elizth., d. of Philip & Ann Hollands.

G. HAYWARD, Curate.

- 1768, Apr. 17. James, s. of Wm. & Sarah Bishop.
 „ May 1. Ann, d. of Thos. & Martha George.
 „ May 15. Sophia, d. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ June 12. Samuel Pride, s. of Thos. & Ann Lapworth.
 „ June 12. John, s. of John & Mary Bayliss.
 „ July 17. William, s. of Thos. & Susanna Raston.
 „ Nov. 8. William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Burch.
 „ Nov. 17. Robert s. of Thos. & Israel Warder.
 „ Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Wagstaff.
 „ Nov. 27. Thos., spurious s. of Sarah Wood.
 1769, Jan. 29. John, s. of John & Sarah Vaughan.

Fol. 31.]

- 1769, Feb. 26. William, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Maisey.
 G. HAYWARD, Curate.
 SAMUEL PRIDE, THOMAS EVANS, Ch. Wardens.
- „ Apr. 15. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Tayler.
 „ Apr. 30. Jane, d. of John & Mary Clisset.
 „ May 7. Betty, spurious d. of Mary Fletcher.
 „ May 14. Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Jelf.
 „ July 28. George, s. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Aug. 3. John, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Sep. 17. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ Dec. 17. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Martin.
 „ Dec. 26. John, s. of Thomas & Susanna Raston.
- 1770, Feb. 10. John, s. of Anthony & Ann Morris.
 „ Feb. 11. James, s. of William & Sarah Bishop.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Wiltshire.
 „ Apr. 1. John, s. of John & Sarah Wood.

G. HAYWARD, Curate.

SAMUEL PRIDE, WILLIAM BURCH, Ch. Wardens.

- „ Apr. 22. James, s. of Philip & Ann Hollands.
 „ May 13. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Burch.
 „ July 8. William, base s. of Elizabeth Wittle.
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Aug. 19. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Best.
 „ Aug. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Israel Wordor.
 „ Sep. 30. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Wagstaff.
 „ Oct. 14. Ann, d. of Job & Sarah Williams.
 „ Oct. 25. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Tustin.
 „ Nov. 15. Thomas Boulton, s. of John & Mary Bailis.
 „ Nov. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Gordon.
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Raston.

Fol. 32.]

- 1771, Jan. 6. Humphry, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Maisy.
 „ Jan. 11. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 „ Jan. 13. Mary, d. of William & Ann Martin.

G. HAYWARD, Curate.

SAMUEL PRIDE, Ch. Warden.

- „ Apr. 24. Hannah, d. of John & Elizth. Dovey.
 „ May 5. Edmund, s. of Thos. & Marthe George.
 „ May 20. Scarlet, s. of Thos. & Ann Evans.
 „ June 16. Luci, d. of Saml. & Mary Salisbury.
 „ June 16. Ann, d. of Anthony & Ann Marris.
 „ Sep. 1. Thomas, s. of George & Hesther Mann.
 „ Sep. 1. Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary King.
 „ Sep. 29. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Brodwell.
 „ Oct. 15. Wm., s. of Thos. & Hester Banister.
 „ Nov. 3. James, s. of John & Sarah Bivan.
- 1772, Jan. 26. Charlotte, d. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.

- 1772, Jan. 26. John, s. of Thomas & Susanna Raston.
 „ Feb. 23. Thos., s. of Thos. & Hannah Wiltshire.
 „ Mar. 29. Ann, d. of John & Mary Taylor.
 „ Apr. 26. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Evans.
 „ May 17. Israel, d. of Richd. & Mary Clay.
 „ June 7. Mary, d. of John & Ann Davis.
 „ June 14. James, s. of Saml. & Mary Salisbury.
 „ June 14. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Vaughan.
 „ July 5. Wm., s. of John & Elizabeth Best.
 „ Aug. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Starling.
 „ Sep. 13. Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Dovey.
 „ Sep. 20. Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Jelf [Bivan in
 margin].
 „ Nov. 29. Wm., s. of Wm. & Ann Martin.
Fol. 33.]
- 1773, Jan. 3. Ann, d. of Wm. & Sarah Tustin.
 „ Jan. 3. Wm., s. of Wm. & Sarah Bishop.
 „ Mar. 21. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Bivan.
 „ Mar. 28. John, s. of Richard & Ann Wagstaff.
 „ Apr. 11. James, s. of Thomas & Susanna Raston.
 „ Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Matthew & Elizth. Coogan.
 „ May 2. Ann, d. of Moses & Elizth. Maisy.
 „ June 22. Job, s. of Job & Sarah Williams.
 „ Oct. 3. Wm., s. of John & Ann Davis.
 „ Nov. 7. Elizth., d. of Phillip & Ann Hollands.
- 1774, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of George & Esther Mann.
 „ Mar. 13. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary King.
 „ May 15. Dinah, d. of Thos. & Marthe George.
 „ May 24. Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Evans.
 „ Aug. 7. Wm., s. of Edward & Mary Trenfield.
 „ Sep. 4. Thomas, base s. of Sarah Bennet.
 „ Sep. 11. John, s. of Michael & Sarah Jelf.
 „ Dec. 27. Wm., s. of John & Sarah Lord.
 ETHELT. PERKES, Curat.
 JOHN LORD & WM. HOLLANDS, Ch. Wardens.
- 1775, Jan. 22. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Vaughn.
 „ Feb. 12. John, s. of John & Sarah Bivan.
 [A small piece at the bottom of this page is cut off.]
- Fol.* 34.]
- „ Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Thomas & Susanna Raston.
 „ July 2. Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Dovey.
 „ Sep. 3. Wm., s. of John & Mary Tailor.
 „ Sep. 24. Samuel, s. of Wm. & Ann Martin.
 „ Sep. 24. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Starling.
 „ Oct. 15. Sarah, d. of Job & Sarah Williams.
 „ Nov. 12. Ann, d. of Wm. & Sarah Bishop.
- 1776, Feb. 25. Elizth., d. of Wm. & Mary King.
 „ Feb. 25. John, s. of Robert & Elizth. Stone.

- 1776, Mar. 3. Prudence, d. of Richard & Mary Clay.
 ETHL. PERKS, Minster.
 JOHN LORD & JOHN TURBERVILLE, Ch. Wardens.
- „ Apr. 7. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Dukes.
- „ Apr. 14. Elizth., base d. of Sarah Rudge.
- „ July 21. Susanna, base d. of Mary Martin.
- „ July 21. Susanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Best.
- „ Dec. 25. William, s. of John & Elizth. Handcock.
- Fol.* 35.]
- 1777, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of George & Esther Mann.
- „ Jan. 6. Thomas Seale, s. of Thos. & Ann Evans.
- „ Jan. 12. John, s. of Thos. & Susanna Raston.
- „ Apr. 1. Fanny, d. of John & Sarah Lord.
 E. PERKES, Curate.
- „ July 6. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Dovey.
- „ Aug. 17. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Bivan.
- „ Aug. 21. Wm. & Ann, s. & d. of John & Mary Baylis.
- „ Sep. 14. Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Trenfield.
- „ Sep. 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Wiltshire.
- „ Nov. 23. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Vaughan.
- „ Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Taylor.
- 1778, Jan. 11. Mary, d. of Joseph & Esther Maisey.
- „ Feb. 1. John, s. of Richard & Elizth. Pride.
- „ Mar. 31. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Evans.
- „ Mar. 31. Elizth., d. of Thos. & Susanna Raston.
- „ May 10. Thos., s. of William & Ann Martin.
- „ Oct. 11. Richard, s. of Wm. & Sarah Bishop.
- „ Nov. 29. Joseph Ware, s. of John & Sarah Lord &
 John, s. of Wm. & Ann Spillman.
- 1779, Jan. 10. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Taylor.
- „ Jan. 24. Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary King.
- „ Jan. 31. Thos., s. of Robert & Elizth. Stone.
- „ Mar. 14. Samuel, s. of John & Elizth. Best.
- „ June 6. Mary, d. of Job & Sarah Williams.
- „ June 13. Elizth., d. of Wm. & Hannah Field.
- „ July 4. John, s. of James & Mary Barton.
- Fol.* 36.]
- „ Aug. 29. Elizth., d. of Thos. & Ann Wiltshire.
- „ Aug. 29. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Susanna Raston.
- „ Sep. 19. George, s. of George & Esther Mann.
- „ Sep. 25. Ann, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Wardor.
- „ Dec. 19. Edmond, s. of Edmund & Elizth. Tumblins.
- 1780, Jan. 16. Stephen, s. of Joseph & Sarah Linton.
- „ Jan. 18. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Evans.
- „ Mar. 5. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Spillman, &
 Isaac, s. of John & Mary Starling.
- „ Apr. 16. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Bivan.
- „ Apr. 16. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizth. Prid.

- 1780, May 28. Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizth. Baylis.
 „ Oct. 8. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Lord.
 „ Oct. 8. Mary, d. of John & Mary Tailor.
 „ Oct. 29. Willm., s. of Isaac & Mary Bourton.
 1781, Feb. 4. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Lyes.
 „ Feb. 9. Benjemin, s. of Edmund & Elizabeth Tumblins.
 „ Feb. 11. John, s. of Edwd. & Mary Trenfild.
 „ Mar. 15. John Webb, spurious s. of Susanna Rudge.
 „ June 25. Susanna, d. of John & Mary Tayler.
 „ July 8. Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Martin.
 „ Aug. 19. Betty, d. of John & Elizth. Best.
Fol. 37.]
 „ Sep. 9. John, s. of Samuel & Elizth. Baylis.
 „ Nov. 25. John, base s. of Sarah Wood.
 „ Dec. 2. Elizth., d. of James & Mary Barton.
 „ Dec. 16. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Rebekah Done.
 1782, Jan. 6. Charles & George, sons of John & Elizth. Dovey.
 „ Jan. 6. Nancey, d. of Saml. & Darothy Pride.
 „ Jan. 27. Josaph, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Taylor.
 „ Mar. 31. Wm., s. of Joseph & Sarah Linton, &
 Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Thomas.
 „ Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Isaac & Mary Bourton.
 „ May 12. Mary, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Wardor.
 „ May 12. William, s. of Robert & Elizth. Stone, &
 „ May 12. Thos. Mann, s. of John & Comfort Vaughan.
 „ July 20. Charles, s. of Wm. & Sarah Bishop.
 „ Sep. 15. George, s. of John & Sarah Bivan.
 1783, Mar. 9. Hanah, d. of John & Elizth. Handcock.
 „ July 6. Samuel, s. of Benjamin & Mary Lyes.
 „ Sep. 28. Hanah, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Taylor.
 „ Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Starling.
 „ Dec. 7. Elizth., d. of Wm. & Rebekah Done.
Fol. 38.]
 1784, Jan. 2. Margret, d. of John & Sarah Lord.
 „ Jan. 25. Nancy, spurious d. of Elizabeth Hale.
 „ Aug. 1. Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Lyes.
 „ Aug. 8. Mary, spurious d. of Sarah Merideth.
 „ Aug. 19. Elizth., d. of Samuel & Elizth. Baylis.
 1785, Jan. 16. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Ann Wiltshire.
 „ Mar. 21. Elizth., d. of John & Elizabeth Lycimon.
 A Transcript delivered in.
 „ July 24. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Taylor.
 „ July 31. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Best.
 „ Sep. 25. William, s. of Joseph & Anne Thomas.
 „ Oct. 16. William, s. of John & Sarah Bevans.
 „ Oct. 30. James, illeg. s. of Sarah Minet.
 „ Dec. 19. Phebe, d. of Wm. & Rebecca Done.
 1786, Jan. 7. Mary, illeg. d. of Betty Pride [pauper].

- 1786, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Coale.
A Transcript delivered in.
- The duty upon Christenings paid up by T. JONES, Curate.
- „ Oct. 15. William, s. of John & Mary Starling.
- „ Oct. 15. Jude, d. of John & Elizabeth Lycimon.
- „ Dec. 10. Samuel, s. of William & Susanna Salsbury.
- „ Dec. 26. George, s. of Peter & Mary Andrews.
- 1787, Mar. 23. Anne, illeg. d. of Sarah Minet.
- „ May 6. George, s. of John & Comfort Vaughan.
- Fol. 39.]
- „ June 10. Richard, s. of John & Anne Clarke.
A Transcript delivered in.
- „ June 19. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Lord.
- „ Sep. 18. Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Sarah Spilman.
- „ Sep. 30. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Child.
The duty paid.
- „ Oct. 7. George, s. of Thomas & Rosanna Clay.
- „ Nov. 4. Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Baylis.
- „ Nov. 11. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Hancock.
- 1788, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Bevan.
A Transcript delivered in.
- „ June 22. Sarah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Stone.
- „ July 20. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Best.
- „ Nov. 30. James, s. of Joseph & Ann Thomas.
- 1789, Mar. 15. Joseph, s. of Peter & Mary Andrews.
- „ Mar. 22. William, s. of William & Febe Broadwell.
- „ Apr. 5. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Stait.
- „ Apr. 12. Martha (*Mew*),* illeg. d. of Mary George.
- „ May 26. Anne, d. of William & Rebecca Done.
A Transcript delivered in.
- „ July 26. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman.
- „ Sep. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Lord.
The duty paid up.
- „ Nov. 12. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lycimon.
- „ Dec. 2. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Farmer.
- 1790, Feb. 24. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Roaseanna Clay.
- „ Mar. 11. Ann, d. of John & Ann Wood.
- „ May 9. Sarah, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Sale.
- „ June 24. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Baylis.
- „ Oct. 10. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Bevan.
Duty pd.
- 1791, Feb. 13. Joseph Linton, s. of John & Elizabeth Hancock.
- „ Feb. 20. Lydia, d. of Joseph & Ann Thomas.
- „ Apr. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman.
- „ Apr. 25. William, s. of Wm. & Rebecca Done.

1791, May 29. Levi, s. of Thomas & Roaseanna Clay.
Fol. 40.]

„ June 19. Hannah, d. of James & Mary Bennett.

„ July 10. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Stone.

„ July 17. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Martin.

N.B.—The King's duty paid to October 2nd.

„ Oct. 9. Wm., s. of Thomas & Ann Wiltshire.

„ Oct. 30. James, s. of Peter & Mary Andrews.

„ Nov. 13. William, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole.

„ Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Stait.

1792, Jan. 22. Sarah, d. of John & Eliza Farmer.

„ Apr. 1. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Phebe Broadwell.

„ July 15. Job, s. of John & Comfort Vaughan.

„ Nov. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.

„ Dec. 20. Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Turbeville.

„ Dec. 25. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Bennett.

1793, Feb. 3. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Howbrook.

„ Apr. 7. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Baylies.

„ May 19. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman.

„ June 2. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizth. Clay.

A Transcript delivered into Court at the
 Bishop's Visitation, July 11, 1793.

HENRY SALMON, Officiating Minister.

JOHN WEBSTER, SCARLETT EVANS, Church Wardens.

N.B.—Oct. 15, 1793, pd. the Register Tax to Oct. 1, 1793.

„ Oct. 13. John Turberville, illeg. s. of John Turberville &
 Diana Matthews.

„ Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Martin.

1794, Jan. 3. Edmund, s. of Thomas & Comfort George.

„ Jan. 5. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer.

„ Jan. 19. Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Sallis.

„ Jan. 23. Happy, d. of William & Rebecca Dunn.

H. SALMON, Minister.

JOHN WEBSTER, & SCARLETT EVANS, Ch. Wardens.

Fol. 41.]

„ Feb. 2. Maria, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sherwin.

Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary White, born Feb. 2
 & bap. privately Feb. 9, and publicly
 christened Mar. 4.

„ Mar. 4. William, s. of William & Mary White was born
 at Newent in Gloucettershire, March 9,
 1792, & publicly christened Mar. 4, 1794,
 at Bushley.

„ Mar. 16. Hannah, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Hale, a pauper.

„ Mar. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Rosanna Clay.

„ Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Somerfield.

„ May 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ashton, a
 pauper.

- 1794, May 11. Nanny, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Stone.
 „ June 8. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Hollins.
 A Transcript delivered into Court at the
 Archdeacon's Visitation, June 18, 1794.
 H. SALMON, Off. Min.
 JOHN WEBSTER & SCARLETT EVANS, Ch. Wardens.
 „ July 27. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Creese.
 N.B.—Dec. 29, 1794, pd. the Register Tax to Oct. 1, 1794.
 „ Oct. 19. John Griffiths, s. of Mary Baker & John
 Griffiths.
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of James & Mary Bennet.
 1795, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hancock.
 „ Apr. 6. George, s. of John & Sarah Somerfield.
 „ Apr. 12. Sarah, illegd. d. of Elizabeth Bennett. 14 days.
 A Transcript delivered . . . at the Arch-
 deacon's Visitation, June 10, 1795.
 H. SALMON, Offic. Min.
 JOHN LORD & WILLIAM HOLLAND, Ch. Wardens.
 „ June 7. William, s. of William & Sarah Hollins.
 „ Aug. 16. Joseph, s. of John & Susanna Wiltshire.
 „ Aug. 24. Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman, born
 June 2.
 „ Sep. 20. Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Sherwin.
 „ Sep. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole.
 „ Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William & Phoebe Broadwell.
 „ Dec. 6. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer.
 „ Dec. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
 1796, Jan. 4. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Price, of Fidenton
 in p. of Astchurch, co. Glos., an adult
 (who was born April 5, 1777), living a
 servant with Widow Jelf on Bushley
 Green.
 „ Jan. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary White.
 „ Feb. 21. Martha, d. of Thomas & Comfort George.
 H. SALMON, Minister.
 JOHN LORD, WILLIAM HOLLAND, Ch. Wardens.
Fol. 42.]
 „ Apr. 20. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Linton.
 A Transcript deliv. at the Bishop's Visitn.,
 June 28, 1796.
 „ June 26. William, s. of William & Mary Collins, an adult
 aged 14.
 „ Sep. 18. George Elcock-Bennet, illeg. s. of Elizabeth
 Bennet & Geo. Elcock.
 „ Oct. 28. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Crees.
 1797, Jan. 29. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer.
 „ Feb. 7. John, s. of Thomas & Rosanna Clay.
 „ Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Bennet.

- 1797, Mar. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Best.
 „ Apr. 23. John, s. of William & Dinah Bloxam.
 A Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
 Visitn., June 13, 1797.
 „ July 6. Esther, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Collins.
 „ July 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman.
 „ July 14. *Ann, d. of Richard & Fanny Gilding.**
 „ July 30. Mary, d. of William & Phoebe Broadwell.
 „ Oct. 8. George, s. of Richard & Anne Sallis.
 1798, Jan. 14 (21)*. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Comfort George.
 „ Jan. 21. Edward, s. of John & Susanna Wiltshire.
 „ Feb. 8. Caroline, d. of William & Mary White.
 „ Feb. 8. Caroline (*Elizabeth*),* d. of William & Mary
 White.
 „ Apr. 6. Hannah, illeg. d. of Hannah Lyes & Andrew
 Little.
 „ May 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Creese.
 „ June 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
 A Transcript delivd. at Archdeacon's
 Visitn., June 13, 1798.
 „ June 24. Ann, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole.
 „ July 20. John, illeg. s. of Frances Smith & Edward
 Price, the reputed father.
 „ Sep. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Collins.
 H. SALMON, Offic. Min.
 WILLIAM TOVEY, }
 WILLIAM WHITE, } Church Wardens.

Fol. 43.]

- 1799, Jan. 13. Betty, d. of Robert & Ann Parsons.
 „ Jan. 27. Solomon, s. of John & Elizabeth Annis.
 „ Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bloxam.
 „ Apr. 14. Martha, d. of James & Mary Bennett.
 „ May 5. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hancock.
 „ May 19. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Sarah Roberts, reputed
 father John Fleet.
 Transcript delivd. at Archdeacon's Visitn.,
 June 13, 1799.
 „ June 16. Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Somerfield.
 „ June 16. Betty, illeg. d. of Mary Farmer.
 „ Sep. 8. Ann, d. of William & Sarah Holland.
 „ Dec. 15. Dinah, d. of William & Dinah Bloxam.
 1800, Feb. 22. Charlotte, d. of William & Mary White.
 Transcript delivd. at the Bishop's Visitn.,
 June 10, 1800.
 „ July 13. James Scarlett, s. of James & Sarah Price.
 „ Aug. 3. Charles, s. of John & Susanna Wiltshire.

- 1801, Aug. 10. Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman, born
2 Feb., 1799.
- „ Aug. 10. Ann, d. of Thomas & Rosanna Clay.
- „ Aug. 17. William, s. of Thomas & Comfort George.
- „ Sep. 7. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
- „ Sep. 14. Isaac, illeg. s. of Hannah Attwood, reputed
father Isaac Starling.
- „ Sep. 25. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Crees.
- „ Oct. 20. Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Collins.
- 1801, Mar. 8. Sarah, illeg. d. of Mary Starling, reputed
father Wm. Walker.
Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
Visitn., May 22, 1801.
- „ Mar. 15. *Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Starling.**
- „ June²⁸. Esther, d. of Robert & Ann Parsons.
- „ July 12. Susanna, d. of William & Sarah Hollins, *als.*
Witz.
- „ July 12. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Healing.
H. SALMON. Offic. Min.
- JOHN LORD, }
JOHN JELF, } Ch. Wardens.
- Fol. 44.]
- „ July 19. Esther, d. of James & Mary Bennett of Norton
Chapelry, Worcestershire, aged 3 weeks.
- „ Dec. 6. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Annis.
- „ Dec. 6. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman.
- 1802, Feb. 18. Harriet, d. of William & Elizabeth† White.
A Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
Visitn., May 11, 1802.
- „ May 30. John, s. of James & Sarah Price.
- „ July 18. Susanna, d. of Samuel & Ann Clay.
- „ July 25. William, s. of John & Mary Creese.
- „ Aug. 1. Joseph, s. of Edmund & Sarah George.
- „ Sep. 26. Charlotte, d. of William & Dinah Bloxam.
- „ Oct. 10. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
- „ Nov. 7. Susanna, d. of William & Sarah Hollins.
- „ Nov. 28. Frederic, s. of John & Susanna Wiltshire.
- „ Dec. 2. Anthony, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole.
- „ Dec. 26. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Symonds.
- 1803, Jan. 23. Ann, d. of Edward & Susanna Bevan.
- „ Feb. 27. James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tandy.
- „ Feb. 27. Maria, d. of Richard & Ann Sallis.
- „ Mar. 13. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Collins.
- „ May 1. Nathaniel, s. of Thomas & Comfort George.
- „ May 15. Elisha, s. of Thomas & Rosanna Clay.
A Transcript delivd. at the Bishop's
Visitn., June 1, 1803.

* Private Register of Thos. Clay, Parish Clerk.

† ? Error for Mary, see other entries.

- 1803, Sep. 20. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Ansty.
 „ Dec. 18. William Walker, illeg. s. of Mary Starling.
 *(s. of Willm. Walker to whom Mary
 Starling was married April 20).
 „ Dec. 18. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Healing.
 1804, Feb. 5. Martha, d. of Robert & Ann Parsons.
 „ Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Hawkins, born
 Apr. 4.
 N.B.—Edward Hawkins a parishioner of
 _____.
 „ Apr. 13. George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Spillman, born
 Mar. 17.

Fol. 45.]

A Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
 Visitn., May 15, 1804.

- „ June 10. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Ansty.
 „ May 18. Samuel, s. of John & Hannah Starling.
 „ Aug. 28. Charles, s. of William & Mary White.
 „ Sep. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Robins.
 „ Nov. 11. Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Mayall.
 „ Dec. 2. George, s. of John & Susannah Wiltshire.
 1805, Feb. 3. Susannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Ansty
 (born Jan. 16).
 „ Mar. 10. Charles, s. of William & Ann Stone.
 A.D.'s Visitation, May 13.
 „ Jan. 27. James, s. of Edmund & Sarah George.
 „ Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Summerfield
 (born May 17, 1789).
 „ Apr. 16. William, s. of John & Sarah Summerfield
 (born Jan. 27, 1791).
 „ Apr. 16. Mary Ann, d. of John & Sarah Summerfield
 (born Jan. 4).
 A Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
 Visitn., May 13, 1805.
 „ June 23. George, s. of William & Mary Walker.
 „ Aug. 4. Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.
 „ Oct. 20. William, s. of William & Sarah Hollands.
 „ Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Comfort George.
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of Wm. & Dinah Bloxam.
 „ Dec. 29. Sophia, d. of Samuel & Mary Simmons.
 1806, Jan. 5. Juliet Nassau, an African servant at Pull
 Court, supposed to be about 18 yrs. of age
 (Thomas Dodeswell, Madalene Dodeswell
 & Sarah Jelf, sponsors).
 „ Feb. 23. Harriot, d. of Edward & Ann Hawkins.

Fol. 46.]

- 1806, Mar. 16. William, base s. of Elizabeth Hale.
 „ Apr. 6. Charlotte, d. of William & Elizabeth Healing.
 „ May 4. Job, s. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
 „ Aug. 17. Charles, s. of Richard & Ann Sollis.
 „ Aug. 28. Maria, d. of John & Ann Jelf.
 „ Aug. 31. James, s. of John & Hannah Starling.
 „ Oct. 12. William, s. of Benjamin & Dinah Dyer.
 „ Nov. 11. Ann, d. of William & Mary White.
 1807, Mar. 8. John, s. of John & Ann Smith.
 „ Mar. 27. Harriot, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Etheridge.
 A Transcript delivd. at the Visitation,
 May 12, 1807.
 „ May 10. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Stone.
 „ May 10. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Walker.
 „ May 10. George, s. of William & Mary Payn.
 „ May 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.
 „ May 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tandy.
 „ July 26. Richard, s. of George & Prudence Horniblow.
 „ July 26. Martha, d. of Edmund & Sarah George.
 „ July 26. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Robins.
 „ Sep. 20. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Smith.
 „ Dec. 31. Henry King, s. of Thomas & Margaret Price,
 born Oct. 29, 1806.

Fol. 47.]

- 1808, Jan. 10. Mary Ann, d. of William & Phebe Tandy.
 „ Mar. 13. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Hawkins.
 „ Mar. 20. Mary, d. of Thomas & Comfort George.
 „ May 1. Lydia, d. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
 „ Mar. 27. Charlotte, d. of Benjamin & Dinah Dyer.
 „ May 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.
 May 10, 1808, a Transcript delivd. at the
 Archdeacon's Visitn.
 „ July 10. Martha, d. of William & Dinah Bloxham.
 „ July 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Price.
 „ Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Joseph & Frances Silman.
 „ Nov. 27. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hannis.
 „ Dec. 25. William, s. of John & Hannah Starling.
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah Man, d. of William & Mary Payn.
 The Rev. Henry Salmon, Vicar of Longdon
 &c., succeeded the Rev. Dr. Dowdeswell
 in the Perpetual Curacy of Bushley, Jan.
 1, 1809.
 1809, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Stone.
 „ Feb. 1. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Wilkes.
 „ Feb. 12. William, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
 „ Mar. 5. James, s. of John & Mary Howbrook.

- 1809, Mar. 5. Harriot, d. of William & Mary Walker.
 „ Mar. 5. William, s. of Joseph & Betty Smith.
 „ Mar. 12. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hetheridge.
 „ Apr. 9. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Comfort George.
 „ Apr. 9. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Robins.
 A Transcript delivd. at the Bishop's
 Visitation, June 8, 1809.
 „ July 2. John, s. of John & Sarah Pendrey.
 „ Nov. 2. John Webster, s. of John & Ann Jelf.
 „ Dec. 3. Mariann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Clay.
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Starling.
 HENRY SALMON, Minister.
 JOHN LORD,
 WILLIAM WHITE, Church Wardens.

Fol. 48.]

- 1810, Feb. 4. Martha, d. of Job & Sarah Gibble.
 „ Feb. 11. William, illeg. s. of Mary Dudley (John Tren-
 field, father).
 „ Mar. 18. George, s. of William & Anne
 „ Apr. 8. John, s. of Benjamin & Dinah Dyer.
 „ Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Edmund & Sarah George.
 A Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
 Visitn., May 15, 1810.
 „ June 10. Harriet, d. of Robert & Ann Parsons.
 „ July 1. John & Thomas, twin ss. of Thomas & Sarah
 Bennett.
 „ July 24. Ann King, d. of Thomas & Margaret Price.
 „ Aug. 19. Mariann, d. of James & Mary Clarke.
 „ Sep. 16. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Lord.
 „ Nov. 18. Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Stallard.
 „ Dec. 30. Mary, illeg. d. of Susanna Wiltshire, by
 Solomon Weaver.
 1811, Feb. 24. James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Robins.
 „ Mar. 3. Charlotte, d. of William & Mary Walker.
 „ Apr. 14. Mary, illeg. d. of Ann Garrett, reputed father
 James Forster.
 „ Apr. 14. Esther, d. of William & Mary Payne.
 „ Apr. 14. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Annis.
 „ Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Crees.
 „ May 5. Esther, d. of William & Dinah Bloxam.
 „ May 12. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Clay.
 A Transcript delivd. at the Archdeacon's
 Visitn., May 13, 1811.
 „ May 26. John, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
 „ June 24. Ann Matilda, d. of John & Ann Jelf.
 „ June 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Etheridge.
 „ Sep. 8. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Ann Wilkes.

Fol. 49.]

- 1811, Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Holbroke.
 „ Oct. 27. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Margaret Price.
 „ Oct. 27. Harriet, d. of Joseph & Frances Silman.
 „ Nov. 6. William, s. of James & Mary Clarke.
 „ Nov. 24. Harriet, d. of William & Anne Stone.
 „ Dec. 30. Elizabeth Taylor, d. of William & Sarah
 Starling.
 „ Dec. 31. James, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Clinton.
 1812, Jan. 23. John, s. of William & Sarah Lord.
 „ Feb. 5. George, s. of John & Sarah Pendrey.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Job & Sarah Gible.
 „ May 24. John Finch, illeg. s. of Sarah Cox, reputed
 father John Finch.
 „ June 21. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Dinah Dyer.
 A Transcript delivd. at the Bishop's
 Visitation, June 30.
 „ July 12. James, s. of William & Sarah Holland.
 „ Oct. 11. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.

By an Act of Parliament passed 52 Geo. III. the further use of this Register was superseded by one supplied by His Majesty's printer for the future insertion of Births and Baptisms to commence on the 1st of Jan., 1813.

WM. PROSSER, Licensed Curate.

A Transcript was delivd. at the Archdeacon's Visitation on May 18, 1813.

Fol. 50—62 *blank*.]

Fol. 63.]

BUSHLEY MARRIAGES.

- 1701, July 5. Thomas Turbervill & Mary Pewtress, p. *lic*.
 „ July 21. William Biddle, p. of Forthampton & Sarah
 Biddle, p. *lic*.
 „ Oct. 2. John Player & Ann True (?)
 1702, May 25. William Hopkins, p. of Longdon & Elizabeth
 Griffin.
 „ Feb. 9. Wm. Humphries & Frances Taylor.
 1703, Nov. 29. William Milton, p. of Longdon & Elizabeth
 Herbert.
 1704, Feb. 1. John Man & Ann Jones.
 1707, Apr. 14. Richard Barnes, p. Chaseley & Jane Alford.
 „ Oct. 6. Samuel Sparks, p. Forthampton & Joan Mann.
 1708, Apr. 5. John Green, p. S. Andrew's, city of Worcester,
 clothier, & Mary, d. of George Moor of
 Tewkesbury, butcher, p. *lic*.
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Burston & Mary Veysey, both of
 Tewkesbury.

- 1708, Feb. 14. Edward Clark, p. Upton on Severn & Elizabeth Hall.
 „ Feb. 21. Thomas Shewter, p. Longdon & Elizabeth Preddy.
 1709, May 19. John Johnsons, p. Tewkesbury & Susannau Weaver.

*RICH. COX, Curate.

Fol. 64.]

- 1710, Sep. 7. Daniel Bishop & Mary Windows, wid.
 „ Jan. 22. Anthony Man & Anne Beale.

*RICH. COX, Cur.

JOHN TOVEY, DAN. BISHOP, Ch. Wardens.

1711. No Weddings.
 1712, Feb. 2. William Biddle & Mary Hyde.
 „ Feb. 22. William Tovey & Susanna Chance.

*GEO. HART, Minister.

DANIEL ALCOCK, EDWARD BARTON, Ch. Wardens.

1713. No Weddings.

Fol. 66.]

- 1714, Sep. 30. Thomas Holder & Mary Birtch.
 „ Sep. 30. Thomas Holder & Elizabeth Williams.
 „ Nov. 5. Thomas Bennett & Sarah Mann.
 „ Jan. 20. Henry Gwilliam & Hannah Tayler.
 1715, Apr. 18. John Perry & Ann Dennis.
 „ Oct. 5. Francis Sandlands & Susanna Harris.
 „ Nov. 30. Edward Little & Mary Weaver.
 „ Jan. 11. John George & Ann Spilmore, *lic*.
 „ Feb. 3. Edward Garner & Ester Berkeley, *lic*.
 1716, Dec. 24. Jonathan Birt & Elizabeth Owen.
 1717, Sep. 30. John Grimmett & Abigal Glassard.
 „ Jan. 6. John Hooper, p. Hasfield, co. Glos., & Ann Green.

Fol. 67.]

- 1718, Sep. 30. Edward How, p. Overbury, co. Worc., & Elizth. Suitor.
 1719, Mar. 31. William Player, p. Forthampton, co. Glos., & Elizth. Kerry.
 1720, Jan. 6. William Roberts & Mary Grimmet.
 1721. No Marriage.
 1722, Nov. 24. Daniel Cotterill, p. Solihall & Anne Meredith.
 1723, Nov. 5. William Birch & Sarah Sandlands.
 1724, June 15. Richard Mayol, p. of Winchcomb & Elizabeth Griffin.
 1725, May 30. Edward Clarke & Mary Gardner.
 1726, Feb. 14. William Jelf & Catharine Shelton.
 1727, Mar. 3. James Matthews & Mary Cox, both of Queenhill.

- 1728, Dec. 9. William Greene & Sarah Meredith.
Fol. 70.]
 1729, Sep. 1. James Netherton & Anne Lane.
 1730—1731. No Marriages.
 1732, June 28. Edward Shepherd & Sarah Biddle.
 „ July 27. Richard Bower & Hannah Matty.
 1733, May 14. George Rowley & Eleanor Surman.
 1734, Sep. 30. William Maysey & Barbara Favil.
 1735. No Marriages.
 1736, Jan. 23. Samuel Harris & Mary Tovey.
 1737. No Marriages.
 1738, May 23. William Mann & Susanna Lane.
 „ Feb. 4. John Detheridge & Anne Sermon.
 1739, Feb. 2. George Bosely & Sarah Knipe.
 1740—1741. No Marriages.
 1742, Apr. 9. William Moore & Lydia Lane.
 1743. No Marriages.
 1744, Nov. 2. James Hill & Mary Willis.
 1745, Apr. 21. John Best & Elizabeth Davis.
 „ Sep. 29. William Brint & Elizabeth Taylor.
 „ Jan. 13. Francis Price & Elizabeth Fowler.
Fol. 71.]
 1746, Aug. 3. John Wodley & Mary Pride.
 „ Aug. 11. Richard Turberville & Sarah Woodward.
 1747, Sep. 28. John Broadwell & Mary Johnson.
 „ Oct. 2. Richard James & Margaret Holder.
 1748. No Wedding.
 1749, Oct. 6. Richard Baddams, p. Longdon & Eliz. Gardner.
 1750, Nov. 28. Wm. Rice & Elizth. Grifits, both of Longdon.
 1751. No Marriage.
 1752, Oct. 30. Richard Davis, p. Twining & Sarah Pitt.
 1753, Dec. 25. James Seale & Mary Hayward.
 1754. No Marriage.
 1755, Oct. 8. William Merideth & Elizabeth Harrison.
 „ Oct. 9. William Freeman & Elizabeth Martin.
 „ Oct. 28. Charles Jelf, p. Dimmock, co. of Worcester
 (*sic*) & Mary Seale, *lic*.

BUSHLEY BURIALS.

Fol. 73.]

- 1696, Apr. 20. Joan, wife of Matthew Scarlet. Affidavit made.
 „ Nov. 5. Elinor Witcomb, wid. Affidavit made.
 „ Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Knipe. Affidavit made.
 „ Mar. 20. Samuel, s. of Matthew Scarlet & Joan his late wife. Affid. made.

(Minister and Churchwardens as in Baptisms Register).

- 1697, May 5. Richard, s. of Wm. & Ann Jelf. Affid. made.
 „ June 3. Jane Linteridge, wid. Affid. made.
 „ July 8. William Mann, sen. Affid. made.
 „ Sep. 13. Elinor Mallet, wid. Affid. made.
 „ Dec. 28. Wm., s. of Wm. & Martha Sandlands. Affid.
 made.
 „ Jan. 23. Margaret Herbert, wid. Affid. made.
 „ Mar. 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Griffith. Affid.
 made.
 1698, May 5. Judah Cook. Affid. made.
 „ July 3. Sarah, wife of Roger Bedle. Affid. made.
 „ July 5. Elianor, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mann.
 Affid. made.
 „ July 15. Mary, wife of Edmund Turvy, of Pershore.
 Affid. made.
 „ Oct. 14. Richard, s. of Wm. & Mary Tustian. Affid.
 made.
 „ Nov. 21. Martha, wife of Wm. Sandlands. Affid. made.
 „ Jan. 5. George Evans. Affid. made.
 1699, July 9. Susannah, d. of Richard & Sarah Farmer.
 1700, Apr. 26. Anne James. Affid. made.
 „ June 20. Margery Berrough. Affid. made.
 „ Aug. 20. Anne Gardner. Affid. made.
 „ Jan. 24. Anne Hall. Affid. made.
 1701, Mar. 28. Ellinor Bishop.
 „ May 31. Elizabeth Cook, wid.
 „ Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Alcock.
 „ Feb. 2. Mary, wife of Robert Sheat.
 „ Feb. 25. Sarah Jones.
Fol. 74.]
 „ Aug. 8. Frances Man, wid.
 „ Sep. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Tovey.
 1703, June 29. William, s. of Wm. & Margaret Herbert.
 „ Nov. 18. Mary, wife of Edward Biddle.
 1704, June 3. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Berrow, paup.
 „ July 6. William, s. of John & Mary Higgins, day labr.
 „ July 31. Margaret Hatton, a servt.
 „ Jan. 16. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, paup.
 „ Jan. 29. Richard, s. of Daniel & Joan Bishop, day labr.
 „ Jan. 30. John Roberts, paup.
 „ Feb. 9. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Turburville.
 „ Feb. 22. Mary, wife of Richard Turburville, farmer.
 1705, Apr. 27. John Spilman of p. of Longdon.
 „ July 29. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Taylour.
 „ Nov. 9. William Jelfe, labourer. Affid. made, &c.
 „ Jan. 20. Jane Porter, wid., p. of Longdon.
 „ Jan. 19. Mrs. Elizabeth Dowdeswell, spinster, from
 Forthampton.

- 1705, Feb. 27. Walter Baccus, senr. Recd. too the other affidavits.
- 1706, Aug. 10. Joan Stoaks, wid., of p. of Upton on Seavern.
 „ Oct. 7. Ann, wife of John Mann.
 „ Oct. 13. Mary, wife of Richard Sutton.
 „ Nov. 22. Samuel Sandlands.
- Fol.* 75.]
- „ Dec. 9. Henry Harbour from Tewkesbury.
 „ Dec. 12. Henry Woodford.
 „ Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Tho. & Mary Berrow.
 „ Mar. 3. William Humphreys.
 Recd. all the Affidavits.
- 1707, Apr. 29. John Barton from p. of Walton Cardiffe.
 „ Apr. 30. Mr. George Dowdeswell from Madersfield.
 „ July 12. Anne, wife of George Hall, senr.
 „ July 23. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Carpenter, labourer.
 „ July 31. Joan, wife of Daniel Bishop.
 „ Aug. 14. Thomas Mann, labourer.
 „ Aug. 16. Margaret, d. of Matthew & Anne Scarlet.
 „ Sep. 24. Philip Lane, yeoman.
 „ Oct. 6. Richard Baxter, Taylor.
 „ Oct. 19. John Owen, pauper.
 „ Nov. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Carpenter & of Elizth.
 his decd. wife.
 „ Feb. 21. John Stoaks, a youth.
 „ Mar. 9. Anne Owen, wid., poor.
 Recd. all the Affids.
- 1708, May 12. Esther, w. of John Barton above sd., deced.
 from Walton Cardiffe.
 „ Sep. 7. Jane Griffin, widow.
 „ Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Turberville.
 „ Jan. 13. William, s. of John & Anne Biddle.
 „ Feb. 21. Thomas Taylor.
 Recd. all the several Affidavits.
- 1709, Apr. 1. Edward Biddle from Haresfield.
 „ July 18. Mary, wife of John Higgins.
 „ Nov. 17. William Hall.
 „ Jan. 22. John, s. of John & Sarah Godsall.
 „ Jan. 30. Jonathan Windows.
 „ Feb. 6. Roger Biddle.
 „ Feb. 19. William, s. of George Hall, junr., & Elenor,
 his wife.
 Recd. all ye several Affids.
- 1710, Apr. 4. Mary, wife of William Allard.
 Recd. ye Affids.
- 1711, Apr. 12. Sarah, wife of Richard Farmer, labr.
 „ May 15. William, s. of Alice Baxter, wid.

Fol. 76.]

- 1711, July 3. Eleanor Herbert.
 „ July 22. William Allard.
 „ Oct. 26. Richard Dowdeswell, Esq.
 „ Nov. 9. Richard Sutton.
 „ Feb. 15. William Trindar.
 „ Mar. 22. Frances Humphreys.

Recd. all the several Affids.

- 1712, Apr. 9. Richard Gryffin.
 „ Aug. 15. John Bunn.
 „ Feb. 18. Ann, d. of Elizabeth Shooter.

Recd. all the several Affids.

- 1713, Aug. 2. Ann, d. of Anthony & Ann Mann.
 „ Oct. 3. Mary Alcock, wid.
 „ Oct. 24. Ann Baccus, wid.
 „ Nov. 1. Sarah Player, wid.

Recd. all the several Affids.

Fol. 78.]

- 1714, Aug. 30. George Hall.
 „ Oct. 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hawling.
 „ Nov. 7. William, s. of Charles Stock.
 „ Dec. 13. Matthew Scarlett.
 „ Dec. 31. George, s. of George Gardiner.

Recd. all the several Affids.

- 1715, June 7. Ann Wintor.
 „ June 16. Eleanor, wife of Anthony Birch.
 „ Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Clark.
 „ Jan. 11. Charles, s. of Ann Jelph.
 „ Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Jelph.
 „ Jan. 23. Ann Howbrook.
 „ Feb. 1. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Mann.
 „ Mar. 7. John, s. of Daniel Bishop.
 „ Mar. 19. Mary, wife of William Meredith.

Recd. all ye several Affids.

- 1716, July 19. John Godsaw.
 „ Aug. 22. Iddeth Lane.
 „ Oct. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Clark.
 „ Oct. 27. Mary, d. of Edward Clark.
 „ Nov. 26. Katharine, wife of William Dowdeswell, Esq.

Recd. all ye several Affids.

- 1717, June 25. John, s. of Daniel & Sarah Alcock.
 „ Mar. 2. John, s. of John & Abigal Grimmet.
 „ Mar. 9. William, s. of Francis & Susanna Sandlands.

Fol. 79.]

Recd. all ye several Affids.

1718. No Burials this year.
 1719, Feb. 19. Samuel, s. of Thomas Hawlins.
 „ Mar. 6. Elizabeth Roberts, wid.

Recd. all ye several Affids.

- 1720, Apr. 21. Anthony Birch, Parish Clerke.
 „ May 2. Richard Turberville.
 „ June 21. Ann, wife of John Bird.
 „ Oct. 7. Eleanr., wife of Samuel Whitcomb.
 Recd. all ye several Affds.
- 1721, Mar. 27. Anne Biddle, wid.
 „ Apr. 14. Mary, d. of Charles Baker.
 „ July 20. John Baddoms, day labr.
 „ Aug. 21. John-Castle, s. of Edward & Esther Garner.
 „ Dec. 7. Anne, d. of Francis & Mary Williams.
 „ Mar. 13. Anne Evans, wid.
 Recd. all ye several Affds.
- 1722, Apr. 2. Elizabeth Beale.
 „ May 9. John Harbour.
 „ May 13. John Mann.
 „ June 10. Samuel Whitcomb.
 „ July 13. Thomas Tayler.
 „ Aug. 23. Frances, d. of Mr. William Barclett.
 „ Oct. 26. Catharine, wife of Edward Clarke.
 „ Dec. 2. Elizabeth, wife of George Gardner.
 „ Dec. 9. Anne, wife of Tho. Lane.
 „ Jan. 3. John, s. of John Harbour.
 „ Mar. 12. Joan Baddoms, wid.
 „ Mar. 22. Margaret Tayler.
- Fol.* 82.]
- 1723, Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of Robt. Mann.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary Alcock.
 „ May 2. Thomas Lane.
 „ May 3. John, s. of John Woodward.
 „ May 9. Mr. Richard Biddle.
 „ May 9. Elizabeth Phillips, wid., from Chasely.
 „ May 29. Mrs. Elizabeth Dowdeswell from Tewkesbury.
 „ June 7. William Barnet, day labr.
 „ July 4. Elizabeth Turberville from Tewkesbury.
 „ July 8. Thomas, s. of Andrew Knipe.
 „ July 25. Margaret Tayler, wid.
 „ July 31. William, s. of William Ricketts.
 „ Nov. 21. Thomas, s. of Abraham Farren.
 „ Nov. 23. Alice Bristol from Queenhill.
 „ Jan. 24. Elizabeth Mann.
 „ Jan. 31. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. William Barclet.
 Recd. the Affds.
- 1724, Apr. 5. James Bower.
 „ Apr. 12. Thomas, s. of Anthony Mann.
 „ Sep. 2. Joane, d. of Anthony Mann.
 „ Sep. 19. Daniel Alcock.
 „ Sep. 21. John Castle, s. of George Bishop.
 „ Jan. 26. John Biddle, day labr.

- 1724, Jan. 27. Elizabeth Jones, wid. Recd. the Affds.
 1725, May 9. Richard Bishop.
 „ May 14. William Player.
 „ June 18. Edward Barton.
 „ Oct. 17. George, s. of Geo. Bishop.
 „ Nov. 21. Anne Jelfe, wid.
 „ Feb. 15. William, s. of Francis Williams.
 „ Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Abraham Farren.
 Recd. the Affds.

Fol. 83.]

- 1726, June 5. John, s. of Tho. Pride.
 „ Aug. 4. Mary Meredith.
 „ Feb. 20. Edward Garner.
 1727, Aug. 28. Mary Garner.
 „ Sep. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Biddle, wid.
 „ Sep. 5. Charles Derby.
 „ Sep. 8. Mary, d. of Ant. Mann.
 „ Sep. 10. Humphrey Gatfield.
 „ Oct. 10. William Merredith.
 „ Oct. 20. Anne Scarlett, wid.
 „ Oct. 29. Joane Mann, wid.
 „ Nov. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pride.
 „ Nov. 22. Richard Bishop.
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth, d. of George Bishop.
 „ Nov. 23. Mary, w. of Daniel Bishop.
 „ Nov. 30. Thomas Bennett.
 „ Dec. 14. Mary, d. of Charles Baker.
 „ Dec. 26. Thomas Berrow.
 „ Feb. 4. Thomas Hawlins.
 „ Feb. 9. Richd., s. of William Dowdeswell of Pool
 Court, Esq.
 „ Mar. 3. Betty, d. of William Jelf.
 1728, July 1. Thomas Knipe.
 „ Aug. 30. William Dowdeswell of Pool Court, Esq.
 „ Sep. 29. Anne Bower, wid.
 „ Sep. 30. Elizabeth, wife of James Bower.
 „ Nov. 16. Sarah Knipe, wid.
 „ Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Spillman.
 „ Jan. 19. Jonathan Burt.
Fol. 86.]
 „ Jan. 22. George Gardner.
 „ Feb. 1. John Biddle.
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Pride.
 „ Feb. 3. Sarah Biddle.
 „ Feb. 7. Richd. Farmer.
 „ Feb. 15. Charles Baker.
 „ Feb. 21. Mr. William Berkeley.

- 1728, Feb. 22. William Biddle.
 „ Feb. 23. Mary Barton.
 „ Feb. 26. Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ Feb. 26. John Clarke.
 „ Mar. 6. Mary Biddle.
 „ Mar. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Edward How.
 „ Mar. 12. James Jelf.
 „ Mar. 16. Catharine, wife of William Jelf.
 „ Mar. 19. Susanna Meredith.
 „ Mar. 23. Daniel Bishop.
 1729, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of William Ricketts.
 „ Apr. 10. Mr. William Turner.
 „ Apr. 11. Mary Biddle.
 „ Apr. 20. Beale Aldern.
 „ Apr. 28. Sarah Turberville.
 „ Apr. 30. William, s. of Robt. Mann.
 „ May 16. Anne, wife of Robt. Mann.
 „ June 19. Mary Bristol.
 „ June 27. Mary Gatfield.
 „ July 18. Margery, wife of Thomas Spilman.
 „ Sep. 14. James, s. of James Bower.
 „ Oct. 16. Mary, wife of Edward Sandlands.
 „ Oct. 18. Martha Farmer, wid.
 „ Nov. 11. Hannah Garner.
 „ Dec. 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Harbour.
 „ Dec. 9. Margaret Baker.
 „ Dec. 15. Thomas, s. of James Bower.
Fol. 87.]
 „ Dec. 18. Margaret Harbour, wid.
 „ Jan. 7. Joseph, s. of William Ricketts.
 „ Jan. 7. Moses, s. of Anthony Mann.
 „ Jan. 13. Mary, wife of William Burch.
 1730, May 14. Edward Clarke.
 „ Oct. 14. William Burch, senr.
 „ Oct. 23. William Bristol.
 „ Jan. 10. Deborah Mann.
 „ Jan. 29. Charles Merriman.
 „ Feb. 5. John Barton.
 „ Feb. 21. Sarah, wife of William Greene.
 1731, June 22. Hannah Berrow.
 „ July 25. Anne, d. of Samuel Oately.
 „ July 27. Sarah, d. of William Greene.
 „ Nov. 24. Anne Biddle.
 „ Dec. 18. William Mann.
 „ Jan. 11. Susanna, d. of Mary Mann, wid.
 „ Jan. 14. Francis, s. of Mary Mann, wid.
 „ Mar. 1. Edward Sandlands.
 „ Mar. 13. Anne, d. of Joseph Hopkins.

- 1732, June 8. Sarah, wife of John Meredith.
 „ Sep. 22. Hannah Andrews.
 „ Sep. 28. Anne Harbour.
 „ Mar. 12. Mary Berrow.
 1733, July 12. Anthony Mann.
 „ Dec. 8. Mary Biddle.
 „ Jan. 21. Hannah, wife of Mr. Richard Biddle.
Fol. 90.]
 1734, June 7. James, s. of James Bower.
 „ May 15. Mary, d. of John Harbour.
 „ Aug. 18. Benjamin Player.
 „ Nov. 29. William, s. of William Jelf.
 1735, Dec. 11. Michael Turberville.
 „ Dec. 21. William Merriman.
 „ Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Richard Griffin.
 1736, May 4. John Berkley.
 „ Dec. 5. Margaret, wife of William Barton.
 „ Dec. 15. Anne Garner.
 „ Mar. 7. Francis Evans of Brosely, a collier drowned
 in Severn.
 „ Mar. 19. Susanna, d. of William Ricketts.
 1737, May 1. Thomas Dudley.
 „ May 10. Henry Spence.
 „ June 5. Philip Gill.
 „ June 13. Grace, d. of Seth Cox.
 „ Oct. 23. Edward Mann.
 „ Nov. 7. Elizabeth Jelf.
 „ Nov. 27. William Jelf.
 „ Dec. 11. Betty, d. of Seth Cox.
 „ Feb. 21. Anne Roberts.
 „ Mar. 1. Robert Mann.
 1738, June 2. William Merriman.
 „ Aug. 1. John Tovey.
 „ Sep. 11. Edward Biddle.
 „ Oct. 29. Elizabeth, wife of John Broadwell.
 1739, May 17. Anne, d. of William Hull.
 „ July 16. Grace, d. of Seth Cox.
Fol. 91.]
 „ Sep. 28. Eleanor, d. of Thomas Clarke.
 1740, Apr. 13. Mary, wife of William Mann.
 „ Apr. 18. Mary, wife of Francis Gurney.
 „ May 22. Thomas Evens.
 „ July 20. Richard, s. of Richard Griffin.
 „ June 5. William, s. of Seth Cox.
 „ June 10. Mary Tovey, wid.
 „ Aug. 30. Edward, s. of John Mann.
 1741, Apr. 8. Sarah Bennett, base d. of Elizabeth Havel.
 „ Apr. 18. James Nelmes, a traveller.

- 1741, June 7. Thomas Clarke.
 „ July 29. Mary, d. of William Barton.
 „ Aug. 5. Jane, wife of Nicholas Player.
 „ Sep. 9. Richard Webster.
 „ Oct. 9. Anne, d. of Nicholas Player.
 „ Oct. 10. Samuel Hawlins.
 „ Oct. 19. Anne, d. of John Broadwell.
 „ Nov. 20. Jane, wife of James Hill.
 „ Nov. 26. Roger, s. of James Hill.
 „ Dec. 3. Hester Garner.
 „ Dec. 5. Sarah, d. of Thomas Clarke.
 „ Dec. 26. Hannah Aldington.
 „ Jan. 21. Mr. Thomas Dowdeswell.
 „ Mar. 7. Susanna, d. of Thomas Mann.
 1742, Aug. 15. Mr. Anne Cornish.
 „ Feb. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Seth Cox.
Fol. 94.]
 1743, Mar. 31. John, s. of John Hatton.
 „ May 6. Anne Woodward, wid.
 „ May 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke.
 „ June 12. Walter Woodward.
 „ July 22. William Sandlands.
 „ Sep. 27. Mary Syar.
 „ Nov. 16. Hester, wife of Giles Grimmit.
 „ Nov. 18. Jane, d. of James Hill.
 „ Feb. 18. Anne, d. of William Bishop.
 „ Mar. 13. James Davis.
 „ Mar. 16. James, s. of William Bishop.
 1744, Apr. 12. Elizabeth Hawlins.
 „ Apr. 20. Mary Turberville.
 „ July 31. Elizabeth Wood.
 „ Sep. 24. John Woodward.
 „ Jan. 14. Anne, wife of Charles Tovey.
 1745, June 9. Anne Hawlins.
 „ Feb. 8. George Mason.
 „ Feb. 18. Thomas Knipe.
 1746, Mar. 27. Francis Dowdeswell, Esq.
 „ May 10. Eleanor, wife of Edward Bond.
 „ June 30. Elizabeth Hawlins, wid.
 „ Oct. 5. Susanna, d. of William & Anne Jelf.
 „ Nov. 18. Betty, d. of Thomas Bennett.
 „ Jan. 18. William, s. of Thomas Mann.
 „ Feb. 3. John Barton.
 „ Mar. 18. Thomas Spillman.
 1747, Mar. 25. William Roberts.
 „ Apr. 16. Samuel Turbet.
Fol. 95.]
 „ May 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Clarke.

- 1747, July 16. Mary Dutfield.
 „ July 19. John Biddle, gent.
 „ Aug. 18. Margaret Spence.
 „ Aug. 27. Mary Hawlins.
 „ Oct. 11. Mary Martyn.
 „ Oct. 16. John Powel.
 „ Nov. 3. Mrs. Sarah Mason.
 „ Nov. 5. Sarah Player.
 „ Nov. 11. Margaret Player.
 „ Dec. 4. Christopher Cox.
 „ Dec. 27. Elizabeth Bennet.
 „ Feb. 12. Frances Player.
 „ Feb. 21. Anne Baccus.
 1748, July 27. Joshue Baily.
 „ Feb. 14. Elizabeth, wife of Giles Gruit.
 „ Mar. 7. Sarah, wife of Thomas Mann.
 „ Mar. 16. John Barton.
 1749, June 7. Elizth. Powel.
 „ June 30. Charles Tovey.
 „ July 4. Samuell Burch.
 „ Aug. 6. Wells Powel.
 „ Sep. 19. Henry Roberts.
 „ Jan. 25. William, s. of John Powel.
 „ Mar. 1. Mary, wife of Joseph Bower.
 1750, May 20. Anne Powel.
 „ July 12. Aaron, s. of John & Elizabeth Mann.
 „ July 15. Anne, wife of William Jelf.
 „ Oct. 5. Mary, wife of William Roberts (*Aged 43 years*).
 „ Nov. 6. William & Elizabeth Bennet, twins.
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas Turberville.
Fol. 98.]
 1751, Apr. 6. Edward Harber.
 „ Sep. 24. Sarah, wife of Thomas Hill.
 1752, June 18. Anne, wife of Samuel Cowley from Longdon.
 „ Sep. 26. Elizabeth, wife of Michael Jelf.
 „ Oct. 25. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Griffin.
 „ Nov. 2. Thomas Hill.
 „ Nov. 18. John Powel.
 „ Dec. 6. Mary Turner.
 „ Dec. 30. Elizabeth Burch from Tewkesbury.
 1753, Nov. 10. William Barton.
 „ Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
 „ Feb. 5. Maria Wordor.
 „ Feb. 8. John Seale.
 1754, July 3. Mrs. Amie Broxolme.
 „ Aug. 13. Joseph Bower.
 „ Oct. 8. John Joiner.
 „ Oct. 17. Eleanor, wife of John Turberville.

- „ Jan. 25. Mary, d. of Mary Knipe, wid.
- „ Feb. 13. William, s. of Anne Pride.
- „ Mar. 10. Anne Wells.
- 1755, May 19. Anthony Man.
- „ Dec. 28. Mary, wife of Thomas Hollands.
- „ Mar. 21. Berkley Bishop from Redmarley.
- 1756—7, Apr. 19. George Bishop, junr., from Eldersfield.
- „ Oct. 1. Anne George from Forthampton.
- Fol.* 99.]
- „ Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Merideth.
- „ Nov. 11. William, s. of aforesd. Wm. & Elizth. Merideth.
- 1757—8, May 8. William Mann & John Jones.
- „ June 19. Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Salisbury.
- „ July 12. William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Price.
- „ Nov. 13. James Arundel.
- „ Nov. 22. Anne Roberts.
- 1758—9, Apr. 12. James Bowers.
- „ Apr. 20. William Jelf.
- „ Apr. 26. Mary Mann.
- „ Apr. 28. Anne Warder.
- „ Aug. 24. James Bennet.
- „ Dec. 5. Thos. Knipe from Longdon.
- „ Dec. 10. James Netherton.
- „ Jan. 19. Anne Barton.
- 1759—60, Apr. 21. Mary Brown.
- „ Apr. 22. Elizabeth Bennett.
- „ June 12. Francis Williams.
- „ Sep. 6. Francis Gurney.
- „ Jan. 2. Francis Price.
- „ Jan. 28. Mary Hill.
- „ Feb. 26. Thomas Boulton.
- Fol.* 102.]
- 1760—61, Sep. 9. Edward Bowers.
- „ Oct. 22. Thos. Hollands.
- „ Nov. 4. Grace Cox.
- „ Nov. 9. William Grimmett from Longdon.
- „ Nov. 10. Samuel Best.
- „ Mar. 1. Ann, wife of John Pickthorn.
- 1761—62, Aug. 13. Richard Smith, yeoman.
- „ Sep. 25. William Halford.
- „ Oct. 1. Sarah Brodwell.
- „ Nov. 8. William Griffin from Tewkesbury.
- „ Feb. 4. Jane Player.
- „ Mary Reynolds.
- 1762—63, Apr. 19. John Pickthorn.
- „ Apr. 29. Patience Page.
- „ May 8. Hester Bird.
- „ June 11. William Jelf.

1762—63, July 31. Patience Brewer from Longdon.

„ Aug. 7. Thomas Clark.

„ Aug. 7. William George.

„ Sep. 13. Seth Cox.

„ Sep. 13. Mary Brodwell.

„ Sep. 18. Elizabeth Keyberd.

„ Sep. 19. George Bishop from Eldersfield.

„ Dec. 5. Elizabeth Mann.

„ Dec. 17. James Jelf.

1763, Jan. 5. Sarah Turberville from Chaceley.

„ Jan. 16. Ann Mann.

Fol. 103.]

„ Jan. 28. Mary Seale.

„ Feb. 27. Israel Dovey.

1763—64, Mar. 31. Sarah Player.

„ Apr. 7. William Salisbury.

„ May 5. Thos. Bennet.

„ June 2. John Bennet.

„ June 6. Ann Willis.

„ July 22. Elizabeth Freeman.

„ Sep. 3. Elizabeth Pickthorn.

„ Oct. 6. Richard Turberville from Chaseley.

„ Oct. 15. Mary Ann Keyberd.

„ Dec. 14. Elizabeth Barton.

1764—65, Apr. 10. Hester Davis.

„ June 28. Mary Hill.

„ July 16. Amie Bower from Tewkesbury.

„ Nov. 2. Elizth. Bishop from Eldersfield.

„ Dec. 7. Elizth. Ellit.

„ Dec. 14. John Martin.

„ Dec. 30. Francis Hollands.

„ Feb. 10. Margaret Turberville.

„ Mar. 21. Wm. Burch.

„ Mar. 24. George Matthews.

1765—66, Apr. 7. Sarah Hatton, junr.

„ July 1. Jesse Wardor.

„ Nov. 8. John Meredith from Hanley.

„ Nov. 14. Thomas Freeman.

„ Dec. 19. Wm. Mayal from the Upper Load.

Fol. 106.]

„ Jan. 23. Richard Hatton from Tewkesbury.

„ Mar. 25. Sarah Hatton, senr.

„ Apr. 8. John Stallard.

„ Aug. 11. John Mann.

„ Aug. 17. Sarah Bower, wid.

„ Aug. 28. Wm. Elton.

„ Oct. 3. Ann Tustin.

„ Dec. 21. John Hill.

- 1765—66, Dec. 28. Elizth. Tustin.
 1767, Jan. 29. Richard Tovey.
 „ Apr. 12. Sarah Raston.
 „ July 15. Elizth. Price.
 „ July 18. Mary, d. of Saml. Mayall from the Upper Load.
 1768, Jan. 13. Francis Minit.
 „ Jan. 24. Elizth. Gurney.
 „ Apr. 4. Sarah Burch.
 „ May 1. Edward George.
 „ May 9. William Barton.
 „ May 21. Mary Hatton.
 „ May 28. Ann Webster.
 „ June 8. William Taylor.
 „ June 10. Mary Mann.
 „ June 13. Ann Taylor.
 „ July 16. Elizabeth Evans.
 „ Aug. 25. Thomas Dovey from Longdon.
 „ Sep. 11. James Bishop.
 „ Oct. 30. Mary Boulton.
 „ Nov. 10. Christopher Boulton.
 „ Dec. 6. John Broadwell.
Fol. 107.]
 1769, Jan. 3. Thomas Mann.
 „ Jan. 29. Thomas Mann, junr.
 „ Mar. 1. Mary Mann.
 „ Mar. 4. William Warder.
 „ Mar. 6. Samuel Pride Lapworth.
 „ Mar. 12. Susanna Tandy from Eckington.
 „ Mar. 16. Elizabeth Hollands.
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah Clay.
 „ Apr. 5. Elizabeth Beal.
 „ Apr. 12. George Mann.
 „ July 30. William Brewer from Longdon.
 „ Oct. 4. Samuel Salisbury, a child.
 „ Nov. 5. Elizabeth Merryman from Hasfield.
 1770, Jan. 1. John Raston.
 „ Jan. 4. Eleanor Gilbert from Hanley Castle.
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Vaughan.
 „ Jan. 11. John Brewer from Longdon.
 „ Mar. 6. John Jelf.
 „ Mar. 20. Thomas Martin, senr.
 „ Aug. 18. John Jelf.
 „ Oct. 23. William Burch, senr.
 „ Nov. 7. William Burch, junr.
 1771, Jan. 10. Samuel Oatley.
 „ Jan. 22. Mary Barton.
Fol. 108.]
 „ Feb. 22. Thomas Burch.

- 1771, Apr. 24. Saml. Dovey.
 „ May 15. Mary Powel from Handley.
 „ Oct. 1. Hester Barton, aged 82.
 „ Oct. 20. Wm. Hull, aged 83.
 „ Oct. 29. Thomas Powel.
 „ Nov. 16. Mary Powel.
 1772, Jan. 30. Thos. Jelf.
 „ Feb. 14. John Raston.
 „ Feb. 17. Thomas Brodwell.
 „ Feb. 23. Francis Briton.
 „ May 1. Luci Salisbury.
 „ Sep. 8. John Hatton, senr.
 „ Nov. 17. Mary Smith.
 1773, Mar. 27. Thos. Mayal from the Upper Load.
 „ May 25. George Dowdeswell from Gloucester, M.D.
 „ June 6. John Lee, a stranger.
 „ July 10. Mary Jelf, junr.
 „ July 20. Mary Jelf, senr.
 „ July 20. Ann Wagstaff.
 „ Sep. 5. Hannah Wiltshire.
 1774, Jan. 1. Susanna Mann from Forthampton.
Fol. 109.]
 „ Jan. 13. Mary Bishop.
 „ Jan. 27. Elizth. Martin.
 „ Sep. 6. Wm. Meredith.
 „ Oct. 2. Thos. Wiltshire.
 „ Oct. 14. Frances Turberville.
 „ Oct. 16. Alice Hull from Longdon.
 „ Nov. 20. Mary Williams from Tewkesbury.
 1775, Feb. 21. John Turberville, senr.
 „ Mar. 20. Mary Ann, d. of Rt. Hon. Wm. Dowdeswell.
 „ Mar. 28. Mary Best.
 „ Apr. 9. Rt. Hon. Wm. Dowdeswell, Esq., (died at
 Nice, Feb., 1775).
 „ Apr. 23. Wm. Boulton.
 „ June 3. Wm. Tandy from Defford.
 „ June 26. Elizth. Barton.
 „ Sep. 10. John Davis.
 „ Dec. 26. Samuel Tayler.
 1776, Feb. 11. Jane Clay.
 „ Mar. 3. James Hill.
 „ June 4. John Hains, a Watter man from Worcester
 was drowned.
 „ June 20. Mary Knipe.
 „ Nov. 10. Ann Taylor.
Fol. 110.]
 1777, July 24. Sarah Vaughan.
 „ Nov. 25. Mary Patchet from the Mythe.

- 1778, Mar. 3. Ann King.
 „ Mar. 3. George Williams.
 „ Mar. 23. Wm. Gurney.
 „ Apr. 7. Elizth. Raston.
 „ May 5. Nicholas Player.
 „ Oct. 25. George Clay.
 „ Nov. 6. A man from Worcester that was drowned.
 1779, Jan. 31. Sarah Vaughan and her child Sarah Vaughan.
 „ Mar. 6. Mary Draper.
 „ Mar. 6. Samuel Tayler.
 „ Apr. 19. Wm. Tayler.
 „ Aug. 10. Elizth. Baylis.
 „ Sep. 1. Maria Salisbury.
 „ Dec. 14. Francis Martin.
 1780, Jan. 17. Arbella Dowdeswell.
 „ Feb. 8. Stephon Lenter, a child.
 „ Oct. 16. Wm. King.
 „ Dec. 20. John Hollands.
 1781, Jan. 23. Benjamin Lies.
 „ Mar. 25. Mary Tayler.
 „ Apr. 18. Wm. Jelf from the Upper Load.
 „ June 25. Thos. Evens, sener.
 „ Aug. 31. John Spillman, juner.
Fol. III.]
 1782, Feb. 26. Thomas Hollands from Redmarley Dabatot.
 „ Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Spillman from Longdon.
 „ Mar. 17. William Tustin.
 „ Mar. 26. Hanah Arkel.
 „ Apr. 5. Wm. Spillman, junr., from Longdon.
 „ May 5. Wm. Lenton.
 „ June 26. Mary Bruerton from Longdon.
 „ July 2. Sarah Clay.
 „ July 9. Mary Trenfield.
 „ July 17. Prudence Clay.
 „ Aug. 16. Ann Taylor.
 „ Nov. 29. Samuel Salisbury.
 1783, June 17. John Spillman from Longdon.
 „ July 31. Ann Oateley, aged 84.
 „ Sep. 9. Susanna Vouler, aged 80.
 „ Sep. 11. Mary Salisbury.
 „ Nov. 8. John Bruerton from Longdon.
 „ Nov. 20. Joseps Freeman.
 „ Nov. 25. Elen Page.
 1784, Mar. 2. Charles Bishop.
 „ Apr. 12. Mary Clay, a child.
 „ Apr. 27. Ann Roberts.
 „ Apr. 27. Ann Clay.
 „ May 21. Samuel Lyes.

Fol. 112.]

- 1784, Oct. 28. John Smith from the Upper Load.
 1785, Jan. 7. Fanny Baylis.
 „ Feb. 17. Elizth. Bruorton (*from Longdon.*)†
 „ Feb. 13. Mary Lapworth.
 „ Mar. 27. William Bishop.
 „ Apr. 2. George Mann.
 A Transcript delivered in.
 „ May 23. Charles Jelf.
 „ Aug. 28. Anne Eale (pauper), (*Hale.*)*
 „ Nov. 1. Mary Dovey.
 „ Nov. 12. Mary Taylor.
 „ Nov. 22. Samuel Mayall (*from Upper Lode.*)*
 „ Nov. 27. Maria Pride.
 1786, Feb. 28. Sarah Bishop (pauper).
 „ Mar. 19. Mary Pride (pauper).
 „ Apr. 15. Elizabeth Coal.
 „ Apr. 27. Anne Lies (pauper).
 „ May 12. Elizabeth Pride (pauper).
 A Transcript delivered in.
 „ June 28. William Breadwell.
 „ July 22. Rachael Clay (*from Upton.*)*
 „ Oct. 1. William Spillman (*from Longdon.*)*
 The duty on burials paid up by T. Jones,
 Curate.
 „ Oct. 31. John Wood.
 „ Nov. 24. Mary Broadwell.
 A Transcript delivered in.
 1787, June 21. William Beavan.
 „ July 24. Thomas Tustin.
 Fol. 113.]
- 1788, Jan. 1. Sarah Wiltshire (pauper).
 „ Feb. 16. Elizabeth Tovey.
 „ Feb. 26. Mary Bevan.
 „ Mar. 16. Dorothy Pride.
 A Transcript. The duty pd. T. Jones.
 1789, Jan. 3. Sarah Burges, aged 102.
 „ June 14. Ann Done.
 „ July 10. Ann Bird.
 1790, Feb. 15. Mary Tovey.
 „ Feb. 23. John Hollands.
 „ Apr. 9. William Mann.
 „ Apr. 26. Sarah Starling (entered again for April 29 and
 erased).
 „ Apr. 18. John Spillman.

* The words in italics are from T. Clay's (Par. Clerk) Private Register.

† Wm Roberts' Register.

- 1790, July 25. Ann Matthews.
 „ Aug. 8. Theodosia Tustin.
 „ Sep. 6. Michael Jelf.
 Duty pd.
 „ Oct. 18. Elizabeth Martin (pauper).
 1791, July 17. Richard Spillman.
 The duty paid up.
 „ Dec. 29. Thomas Turberville.
 1792, May 13. Sarah Linton.
 A Transcript delivered in.
Fol. 114.]
 „ July 17. Phillip Hollands.
 „ Aug. 28. William Wiltshiar.
 „ Nov. 25. Mary Clay.
 „ Dec. 21. Hannah Turberville.
 1793, Jan. 13. John Taylor.
 „ Jan. 24. Job Vaughn.
 „ Jan. 27. Mary Martin.
 „ Mar. 5. Anne Evans.
 „ Mar. 18. Betty George.
 „ Apr. 12. William Bays.
 1794, May 26. Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Sallis, aged
 4 months.
 „ July 15. Maria, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sherwin, aged
 6 months.
 „ Aug. 17. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer, aged
 7 months.
 „ Aug. 20. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Parsons, aged
 4 months.
 „ Sep. 23. Rebecca, wife of William Done, aged 37 years.
 „ Nov. 16. William, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole,
 aged 2 years.
 „ Dec. 3. James, s. of Peter & Mary Andrews, aged
 3 years.
 1795, Jan. 30. John Barton, aged 57 years.
 „ Apr. 26. Sarah, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Bennett.
Fol. 115.]
 „ June 21. Elizabeth Best, aged 60 years.
 „ Dec. 16. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer, aged
 2 months.
 „ Dec. 30. Edward Trenfield, aged 56 years.
 1796, Apr. 20. William Turberville, B., aged 40.
 „ Oct. 13. Anne Mason, aged 24, spinster.
 1797, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary King, aged
 20 years.
 „ Feb. 10. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Bevan, aged 19 years.
 „ Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Spillman, aged
 2 years.

- 1797, Apr. 7. Susanna, wife of Thomas Roston, aged 55 years.
 „ May 19. George Elcock, illeg. s. of Elizth. Bennet, aged 1 year.
 „ July 9. Ann Carroll from Tewkesbury. aged 31 years.
 „ July 31. James Holland, aged 26 years.
 „ Aug. 20. Mary Knipe, aged 80 years.
 „ Aug. 31. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hancock, aged 3 years.
 „ Nov. 19. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Linton, aged 19 months.
- 1798, Jan. 7. An unknown man found in the meadow and supposed to have been drowned some months before, and to have been brought thither by the Flood lately.
 „ May 17. Mary, wife of John Starling, aged 52 years.
 „ May 30. John Barton, killed by a horse, aged 19 years.
 „ Aug. 5. John, illeg. s. of Frances Smith. Edwd. Price reputed father.
- 1799, Jan. 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Farmer, aged 31 years.
 „ Aug. 17. Charles, s. of William & Anne Spillman, aged 11 years.
 „ Oct. 22. Martha, wife of Thomas Bennett, aged 66.
- 1800, Aug. 13. Anne Bolton, a widow, aged 84 years.
 „ Oct. 2. Thomas Pride, aged 58 years.
- Fol. 116.]*
- 1801, Mar. 20. Hannah, illeg. d. of Hannah Lyes, aged 3 years.
 „ June 3. Thomas Bennett, aged 55 years.
 „ Aug. 26. Elizabeth, wife of William Freeman, aged 87 years.
 „ Sep. 13. Susanna, d. of William & Sarah Hollings, aged 2 months.
 „ Sep. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole, aged 7 years.
 „ Nov. 4. Ann Holland, a widow, aged 70 years.
- 1802, Feb. 7. John Lord of Hill House, aged 51 years.
 „ Aug. 29. Sarah, wife of John Woodward, aged 84 years.
- 1803, Apr. 17. Thomas Wiltshire, aged 78 years.
 „ May 4. John Mann, aged 81 years.
 „ May 27. John Woodward, aged 80 years.
 „ June 4. Samuel Collins, aged 60 years.
 „ July 11. Edward Harris, accidentally drowned, aged 27 years.
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas George, aged 79 years.
- 1804, Feb. 5. William Roberts, aged 98 years.
 „ June 10. Elizabeth Stone, aged 48 years.
 „ Aug. 16. Mary Mayall, aged 69 years.
 „ Nov. 5. William Bayliss, aged 26 years.

- 1704, Dec. 4. Mary Holland, aged 65 years.
 1805, Jan. 13. John Best, aged 69 years.
 „ Apr. 3. Ann Starling, aged 7 years.
 „ May 1. Joseph Price (drowned), aged 68 years.
 „ Sep. 1. Mary Cole, aged 19 years.
 „ Nov. 24. Sarah Tovey, from Tewkesbury, aged 16 years.
Fol. 117.]
 1806, Jan. 2. William Hollands, aged 70 years.
 „ May 5. Martha George, aged 70 years.
 „ Sep. 12. Elizabeth Elton, aged 80 years.
 1807, Jan. 15. Joseph Bird, aged 72 years.
 „ Mar. 10. Martha Parson, aged 3 years.
 „ Mar. 16. John Tovey, aged 70 years.
 „ Sep. 17. John White, aged 17 years.
 1808, Mar. 22. George Payn, aged 10 months.
 „ Mar. 25. Mary Fletcher, aged 81 years.
 „ Apr. 15. Joseph Walker, aged 11 months.
 „ Apr. 27. Mary George, aged 1 month.
 „ May 14. Thomas Hawkins, aged 4 years.
 „ July 13. Ann Clay, aged 33 years.
 „ July 4. Ann Eccles, aged 73 years.
 „ Dec. 4. William Hannis, aged 4 weeks.
 1809, Jan. 1. Sarah Man, aged 35 years.
 „ Feb. 2. John Vaughn, aged 70 years.
 „ Feb. 23. Richard Clay, aged 88 years.
 „ Feb. 24. Sarah Wood, aged 71 years.
 „ Apr. 21. Ann Spilman, aged 78 years.
 „ June 26. Nancy, wife of Richard Sallis, aged 38 years.
 1810, Jan. 5. Harriet, d. of James & Sarah Price (from
 Malvern), 2 years.
 „ Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Susanna Read, aged
 2 years.
 „ Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Clay, aged
 16 years.
Fol. 118.]
 „ June 15. Thomas Martin, aged 76 years.
 „ June 26. Sarah Trenfield, aged 72 years.
 „ Oct. 14. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Lord, aged 1
 month.
 „ Oct. 21. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hetheridge, aged
 18 months.
 [1811]* Mar. 24. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet, aged
 9 months.
 „ Apr. 22. Comfort Vaughan, widow, aged 64 years.
 „ June 17. Seth Cox, aged 82 years.
 „ July 2. John Tovey from Tewkesbury, aged 23 years.

- 1811, Nov. 16. Thomas Dowdeswell, Esq., of Pull Court, aged 58 years. Died 11 Nov.
 „ Dec. 30. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Clay, aged 8 months.
 1812, Jan. 2. Harriet, d. of William & Anne Stone, aged 2 months.
 „ Mar. 3. Happy Done, aged 18 years.
 „ Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of late Edward & Ann Hawkins, aged 18 months.
 „ Apr. 13. James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Robins, aged 14 months.
 „ July 9. Ann, widow of Thomas Evans, aged 68 years.
 „ Dec. 16. Elizabeth, widow of John Best, aged 71 years.

MEMORANDUM.

Jan. 31, 1708.

Mrs. Elizabeth Dowdeswell, spinster, by her last will and testament (bearing date on or about the 14th day of Janry., 1705—6), left eighty pounds to purchase four pounds a year in land for ever, for ye better maintenance of the Minister of Bushley.

Her Will's prov'd in London. Mrs. Elizabeth Dowdeswell of Tewkesbury (her aunt and executrix) has bought of Richard Dowdeswell, of Pool Court, Esq., wth. part of the said eighty pounds a parcel of land (formerly Stratford's) called by the name of Bull tail Acre (now in ye tenure of Thomas Taylor). On the West part of it is Bushley Ham ; on the North part is the land late of George Dowdeswell, gent., now purchased too by ye said Mrs. Eliz. Dowdeswell for the Minister, being two pieces of meadow ground, ye one called the Bultayle and the other ye Three Quarters. On the East of ye said Bultail Acre is ye land of Mr. John Heyward and the said Richard Dowdeswell, Esq., lying in Coverlong and now in ye tenure of Tho. Knipe, and on the South is a parcel of meadow ground called Bultail Acre, too belonging to the said Richd. Dowdeswell, Esq.

For Bultail Acre, bought of Richd. Dowdeswell, Esq., Mrs. Elizth. Dowdeswell paid four and twenty pounds purchase money.

It is sett along with his land at twenty four shillings a year for ye benefit and to ye proper use of ye Minister. To yt no beast pasture belongs. To the other two pieces of meadow ground (late Mr. George Dowdeswell's but now the Minister's) belongs two beast pastures. Richard Turberville of ye Ox Eye at prsent rents the same wth ye land thereto belonging, and is to pay three pounds two shillings and sixpence rent to the Minister p. an., and one shilling and two pence chief rent and

all the Parish payments to Church, poor, and Constable's charges and all other payments ye Minister is to allow except those beyond named.

Memor.

The said Mrs. Elizabeth Dowdeswell of Tewkesbury, spinster, has out of her own generosity lay'd out and expended of her own money the sum of about eight pounds for the Benefit of the Minister in the said Purchases.

In Pious Memory of the said Benefactrix, deceased, and of Mr. Wriggan is a Table erected in ye Church, the one half of ye charges whereof ye Parish pays, ye other ye prsent Minister, ye living Mrs. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's modesty will not pmit her name to be inserted, for wt. she has added to the Purchase money, thinking it too little.

R.C., Anno Dom., 170⁸.

Memor., Jan. 31, 170⁸.

Mr. Robert Wriggan, sometime Minister of this place but at last Vicar of Longdon, by his last Will and Testament (as appeares by the loose Copy herein), gave five pounds for ye use of the Poor of this Parish of Bushley, wch. money is to be placed out at Interest or disposed of by the Churchwardens and Overseers of the same Parish for the time being with ye consent of Richard Dowdeswell of y^s Parish, Esq.; and ye yearly Interest and Product thereof is according to his sd. Will to be laid out in bread, viz., five great loaves to be given by the Churchwardens (for the time being) on Christmas day, yt is to say, one to the Clerk for ye time being and ye other four loaves are to be given to four poor people who do most frequent ye Church. They shall in like manner give five Great Loaves on Easter Day, and five more on Whit Sunday, still including ye Clerk for one each time. At prsent Daniel Alcock has the said five pounds on Bond.

Nov. 18, 1770.

There was the highest flood that ever was known or Remembered for many years by whatever can be learned from our forefathers, it being almost up to the lower poarch at our Church yeard, so that a Coal barg was brought up to the Church porch to unload Coals.

Marriage Register Book

According to Act of Parliament.

Bushley, 1755—1812.

VOLUME III.

[*Note. — Parties who made their mark instead of signing have × after their name.*]

Fol. 1.]

- 1755, Oct. 8. William Merideth × & Elizabeth Harrison ×.
ETHELBERT PERKES, Curate. *Witn.* :
THOS. WARDER, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Oct. 9. William Freeman × & Elizabeth Martin ×.
ETHELBERT PERKES, Curate. *Witn.* :
FRANCIS BRITAIN, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Oct. 28. Charles Jelf ×, p. Dimmock, co. Glouc. & Mary
Seale ×, *lic.* E. PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : JOHN
WEBSTER, WILLM. ROBERTS.
- „ Nov. 3. John Man & Anne Powell ×. ETHELBERT
PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS,
JAMES BOWER.

Fol. 2.]

- 1756, Oct. 12. Samuel Pye ×, p. of Leigh, co. Glouc. & Mary
Taylor ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur.
Witn. : THOMAS WARDOR, WM. ROBERTS.
- 1758, May 2. Thomas Evans, p. Castlemorton, co. Worces.
& Elizabeth Bower, *lic.* ETHELBERT
PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : SAML. PRIDE,
WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Sep. 25. John Bruorton, p. of Longdon & Ann Roberts,
lic. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* :
MICHAEL JELF, SAML. SALISBURY.

Fol. 3.]

- „ Oct. 14. Thomas Worder & Israel Roberts, *lic.* ETHEL-
BERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : MICHAEL
JELF, SAML. SALISBURY,
- 1759, Feb. 27. Joseph Smith, p. of Castlemorton & Susanna
Dekins ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* :
WM. ROBERTS, ELIZABETH MERIDETH.

- 1759, Feb. 27. Philip Hollands × & Anne Bowers. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : MOSES RICE, WM. ROBERTS.
 „ June 28. Joseph Bird × & Hester Barton ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : JOHN WEBSTER, WM. ROBERTS.

Fol. 4.]

- „ July 10. William Aldington ×, p. of Longdon & Elizabeth Houseman ×. E. PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, SAML. SALISBURY,
 „ July 16. John Gardner × & Mary Capper ×. E. PERKES, Minister. *Witn.* : JOHN WEBSTER, WM. ROBERTS.
 „ Nov. 1. John Dovey & Betty Atkins ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Min. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, ANN JELF.
 1759, Nov. 16. William Broadwell × & Mary Bishop ×. By WILLIAM PALMER. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, WM. HANCOCK ROBERTS.

Fol. 5.]

- 1760, Jan. 5. William Hanks ×, p. of Defford & Mary Man ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : WM. BURCH, WM. ROBERTS.
 „ Jan. 27. William Tustin × & Ann Clarke ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Minister. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, WM. HOLLANDS.
 „ Feb. 18. John Pickthorn × & Ann Jelf ×. E. PERKES. *Witn.* : THOMAS MAN, junr., WM. ROBERTS.
 „ June 10. John Bishop × & Mary Roberts ×. E. PERKES, Curate. *Witn.* : GEORGE MAN, WM. ROBERTS.

Fol. 6.]

- 1761, Jan. 20. Moses Moysey × & Elizabeth Knipe ×. ETHELBERT PERKES. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, THOMAS KNIPE.
 „ Apr. 6. George Man × & Mary Gurney ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Minister. *Witn.* : RICHARD MAISE, WM. ROBERTS.
 1762, Dec. 10. John Taylor × & Mary Best. E. PERKES, Min. *Witn.* : JOHN BAYLIS, WM. ROBERTS.
 1763, Apr. 4. John Hollands & Mary Williams ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Min. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, JOHN BEST.

Fol. 7.]

- 1763, Oct. 4. John Stalard ×, p. of Tewkesbury & Sarah Jelf ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, ANN SPILMAN.

- 1763, Oct. 13. James Jackson ×, p. of Longdon & Mary Vicarage ×. *ETHELBERT PERKES*, Cur. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, ANN MANN.
- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Martin × & Mary Wells ×, p. of Bredon. *ETHELBERT PERKES*, *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, WM. HOLLANDS.
- 1764, Oct. 29. John Vaughan ×, labourer, & Sarah Clissit ×, spinster. *G. HAYWARD*, Curate. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, WM. H. ROBERTS.
- Fol. 8.]*
- 1765, Feb. 5. Thomas Lapworth × & Ann Pride ×, spinster, *lic.* *G. HAYWARD*, Cur. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, MARY TOVEY.
- „ July 8. John Hill ×, labourer, & Theodosia Netherton ×, wid. *G. HAYWARD*. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, MARY NIPE.
- James Hill, labourer, & Sarah Bennet ×, spinster. (Banns, July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 1765). Were married in this Church by Banns. [*Not filled in any more.*]
- „ Aug. 29. William Bishop ×, labourer, & Sarah Goodman ×, spinster. *G. HAYWARD*, Curate. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, MARY HOLLANDS.
- Fol. 9.]*
- 1766, Aug. 4. John Guist × & Snsanna Rawlings ×, spinster. *G. HAYWARD*, *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, JOHN VAUGHN.
- „ Oct. 13. Thomas Mills ×, p. of Rouslench, co. Worc., & Mary Hall ×, spinster. *G. HAYWARD*. *Witn.* : MARY KYBERD, ELIZABETH ADAMS.
- 1767, Oct. 10. John Bick × & Ann Evans ×, spinster. *G. HAYWARD*. *Witn.* : THOMAS JELF, WM. ROBERTS.
- 1768, May 5. Benjamin Baker & Sarah Guest, spinster, *lic.* *G. HAYWARD*, Cur. *Witn.* : ROBERT KYBERD, MARY KYBERD.
- Fol. 10.]*
- „ July 18. Edward Wagstaff ×, p. of Castlemorton, & Mary Wilkins ×, sp., *lic.* *G. HAYWARD*, Curate. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, RICHARD WAGSTAFF.
- 1769, Jan. 29. Anthony Marris ×, labourer, & Ann Rowbury ×, spinster. *G. HAYWARD*, Curate. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, SUSANNA WOOD.
- „ Aug. 21. William King × & Mary Barton ×. *G. HAYWARD*. *Witn.* : ANN JELF & WM. ROBERTS.

- „ Oct. 19. William Tustin & Sarah Barrars (*Borrows*),*
spinster, *lic*.
G. HAYWARD. *Witn.*: JOHN TRUMBILL,
ANN WALDRON.
- Fol.* 11.]
- Dec. 4. William Martin ×, wid., & Ann Allfoot ×, p. of
Ashchurch, spinster. G. HAYWARD, Cur.
Witn.: JOHN BEST, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Dec. 4. John Best & Elizabeth Voice ×, spins. G.
HAYWARD, Curate. *Witn.*: SUSANNA
WOOD, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Dec. 8. John Wood × & Sarah Mann ×, singlewoman.
G. HAYWARD, Curate. *Witn.*: WM. ROB-
ERTS, ELIZABETH MARTIN.
- 1770, Mar. 5. Thomas Evans, wid., & Ann Seale, sp., *lic*.
G. HAYWARD, Curate. JOHN SEALE, WM.
ROBERTS.
- Fol.* 12.]
- 1770, Apr. 9. William Tustin ×, labourer, & Theodosia Hill ×,
wid. G. HAYWARD. *Witn.*: SARAH
WOODWARD, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ June 18. Giles Surman ×, p. of Deerhurst, co. Glouc., &
Sarah Washborn ×, singlewoman. G. HAY-
WARD, Curate. *Witn.*: ELIZABETH SPILL-
MAN, WILLIAM WELLS.
- „ Oct. 12. Richard Phelps × (*Philips*),* of p. of Deerhurst,
labourer, & Mary Chamberlain ×, single-
woman. G. HAYWARD, Curate. *Witn.*:
WM. ROBERTS, JAMES VAUGHAN.
- 1771, Mar. 11. William Clisset ×, p. of Ashchurch, co. Glouc., &
Elizth. Whittle ×, spins. G. HAYWARD.
Witn.: JOHN VAUGHAN (Voughne), WM.
ROBERTS.
- Fol.* 13.]
- „ Apr. 4. William Holland ×, bach., & Mary Tovey ×,
spins., *lic*. G. HAYWARD, Curate. *Witn.*:
SAM. PRIDE, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ June 17. George Mann ×, batch., & Esther Woodward ×,
spins. E. PERKES, Curate. *Witn.*: WIL-
LIAM TOOFY, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Oct. 15. John Starlin ×, batch., & Mary Birton ×, spins.
ETHELBERT PERKES. *Witn.*: THOS.
EVANS, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Nov. 18. John Davis ×, batch., & Ann Caradine ×, spins.
ETHELBERT PERKES, Curate. *Witn.*: WM.;
ROBERTS, CHARLES JELF.

Fol. 14.]

- 1772, June 1. James Palmer, p. of Spechley, batch., & Ann Jelf, spins., *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES, Cur. *Witn.*: JNO. WEBSTER & WM. ROBERTS.
- „ June 1. William Roberts, wid., & Susanna Wood, spins., *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES. *Witn.*: JNO. WEBSTER, JAMES PALMER.
- „ July 5. William Cox ×, labourer, & Ann Harber ×, spins. ETHELBERT PERKES, Curate. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, WILLM. WYATT.
- „ Nov. 17. William Prest (*signs* Priest), labourer, & Ann Hatton, spins., *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES, Curate. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, SAML. SALISBURY.

Fol. 15.]

- 1773, Jan. 13. John Davis ×, p. of Birtsmorton, & Elizabeth Evans ×, *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.*: JNO. WEBSTER, WM. ROBERTS.
- „ Aug. 5. John Bayton ×, p. of Upleadon, co. Glouc., & Mary Green ×, *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, MARY WOOD.
- „ Nov. 1. Edward Trenfield × & Mary Mitchel ×. ETHELBERT PERKES. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, ANN EVANS.
- 1775, Oct. 10. Robert Stone × & Elizabeth George ×, *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, WM. SPILMAN.

Fol. 16.]

- „ Oct. 16. John Hancock × & Elizabeth Linton × (Lanton). ETHELBERT PERKES. *Witn.*: W. H. ROBERTS, E. TURNER.
- „ Oct. 30. Charles Jelf × & Sarah Pritchett ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, ANN ROBERTS.
- „ Dec. 27. William Symmonds × of *p. of Collow*,* batch., & Sarah Webley ×, spins., *lic.* By JAS. DALTON. *Witn.*: WM. ROBERTS, JOHN LORD.
- 1776, July 15. William Freeman × & Elizabeth Merideth ×, *lic.* ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.*: JOHN LORD, WM. ROBERTS.

Fol. 17.]

- Oct. 14. Richard Pride × & Elizabeth Merchant ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.*: JNO. WEBSTER, RICHARD WAGSTAFF.
- „ Oct. 14. William Hughes × & Sarah Stone ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.*: JNO. WEBSTER, RICHARD WAGSTAFF.

- 1781, Nov. 12. Thomas Wiltshire × & Ann Harrow ×. ETHEL-
BERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.* : WM. ROB-
ERTS, RICHARD PRIDE.
- 1777, Feb. 16. James Barton × & Mary Jones, *lic* ×. ETHEL-
BERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.* : SARAH BAY-
LISS, WM. ROBERTS.
- Fol.* 18.]
,, June 15. Thomas Cousins × & Jane Steel ×. By W. WIL-
LIAMS, Clr. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, JOSEPH
COLLETT.
- ,, Oct. 24. Philip Jones, p. of Forthampton, & Susanna
Harris ×, *lic*. ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr.
Witn. : MARY WOOD, WM. ROBERTS.
- 1778, May 27. William Draper & Mary Wood, *lic*. ETHEL-
BERT PERKES, Curate. *Witn.* : WILLIAM
FIELD, WM. ROBERTS.
- ,, May 31. John White × & Sarah Whealey ×. ETHELBERT
PERKES. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS, ELIZTH.
STONE.
- Fol.* 19.]
,, Dec. 14. Samuel Warder & Elizabeth Spilman, *lic*.
ETHELBERT PERKES, Minr. *Witn.* : JOHN
LORD, WM. ROBERTS.
- 1779, May 3. Joseph Linton ×, p. of Forthampton, & Sarah
Lyes. H. COLLET, Minr. *Witn.* : JOHN
TAYLOR & WM. ROBERTS.
- ,, Oct. 10. Edward Carter ×, p. of Ashchurch, & Mary
Squires ×. ETHELBERT PERKES, Min. *Witn.*
WM. ROBERTS, JOHN CARTER.
- 1780, Mar. 31. John Lowe, p. of S. Martin's, Birmingham, &
Elizabeth Jelf, *lic*. W. WILLIAMS, Minr.
Witn. : JHO. WEBSTER, JAMES JELF.
- Fol.* 20.]
1780, Sep. 25. Isaac Bourton × & Mary Davis ×. ETHELBERT
PERKES, Cur. *Witn.* : WILLIAM JELF,
WM. ROBERTS.
- ,, Nov. 20. John Tovey ×, p. of Bredon, & Mary Martin.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Minr. *Witn.* : WM.
ROBERTS, ANN MAYALL.
- ,, Dec. 12. John Vaughan × & Comfort Mann ×. W. WIL-
LIAMS, Minr. *Witn.* : WM. ROBERTS,
JOHN WOOD.
- 1781, Sep. 10. William Done × & Rebekah Charles ×. JAMES
TATTERSALL, Curate. *Witn.* : JOHN
TOVEY, WM. ROBERTS.
- Fol.* 21.]
,, Sep. 16. Joseph Ricketts × & Mary Tustin ×. JAMES
TATTERSALL, Curate. *Witn.* : MARY
TAYLOR, WM. ROBERTS.

- 1781, Oct. 11. Joseph Thomas × & Ann Morgan ×. JAMES TATTERSALL, Curate. *Witn.*: JOSEPH BIRD, JNO. WEBSTER.
- „ Dec. 10. Richard Hartland ×, p. of Forthampton, co. Glouc., & Ann Godsall ×. F. MINES, Curate. *Witn.*: ANN WOODWARD, WM. ROBERTS.
- 1783, June 8. John Jones, p. of Longdon, & Martha Broughton (*Stoughton*.) F. MINES, Curate. *Witn.*: SARAH SIMONS, WM. ROBERTS.

Fol. 22.]

- 1784, Aug. 12. William Allen, p. of Keynsham, co. Somerset, & Elizth. Evans ×, *lic.* H. COLLET, Min. *Witn.*: SAML. ALLEN & THOMAS CLAY, Parrish Clerk.
- „ Nov. 1. Antony Coal × & Elizabeth Broadal ×. H. COLLET, Curate. *Witn.*: JAMES COASTING (*Colston* ?), SARAH RANGLES, ANNE DAVIES, THOMAS CLAY, Parrish Clerk.
- „ Dec. 11. Richard Haines, p. of Charlton Kings, co. Glouc., widr., & Elizabeth Clay ×, spins., *lic.* W. HAYWARD, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: RICHARD CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Parrish Clerk.
- 1785, Jan. 14. William Bruton × & Elizabeth Nipe ×, *lic.* F. MINES, Minr. *Witn.*: JOHN LORD, SAMUEL COLLINS & THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 23.]

- 1785, Thomas Cossins & Hannah Bray, p. of Tewkesbury. Banns published Sundays, 21, 28 Aug., 4 Sept. By JAMES TATTERSALL, Curate.
- „ Dec. 29. Peter Andrews × & Mary King ×. T. JONES, Curate. *Witn.*: JAMES CASTINS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1786, Apr. 17. Thomas Spillman & Sarah Phillips ×, p. of Longdon, *lic.* T. JONES, Curate. *Witn.*: HEBE POWEL & THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 24.]

- 1787, Oct. 12. William Broadwell ×, p. of Tewkesbury, & Phebe Bridgman. T. JONES, Curate. *Witn.*: JOHN LORD, THOMAS CLAY, par. clerk.
- „ Oct. 12. Thomas Stait × & Hannah Grainger ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.*: JOHN LORD, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 25.]

- 1788, May 14. John Summerfield, p. of Longdon, & Sarah Redding ×, *lic.* THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : THOMAS HOBBS, WILLM. BREWER, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Sep. 29. William Stokes × & Mary Lewis ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : JAMES PERKINS, THOMAS CLAY, par. clerk.
- 1790, Mar. 13. William Mann & Mary Washbourne ×, p. of Tewkesbury, *lic.* THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : MARY BURROWS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ July 5. Charles Watton ×. p. of Tewkesbury, & Elizabeth Perkins ×. T. JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : PHEBE BROADWELL, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 26.]

- 1790, Aug. 16. James Bennet × & Mary Margret ×. JAMES TATTERSALL, Curate. *Witn.* : ELIZABETH BENNET, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Oct. 18. Thomas Taylor ×, p. of Bishop's Cleve, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Snow ×, *lic.* THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : EMANUEL VAUGHAN, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Nov. 2. Anthony Coal × & Elizabeth Vine ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : WILLIAM BROADWELL, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1791, Jan. 27. Edward Trenfield × & Sarah Bennet ×. THOS. JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : ELIZABETH ELTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 27.]

- „ Oct. 13. Thomas Turberville × & Hannah Sallis ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : MARY BARTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Nov. 8. William Crees, p. of Forthampton, co. Glouc., & Sarah Margaret ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : ISAAC DEAVIS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Nov. 9. Thomas Seir × & Betty Shelton ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : THOMAS SHELTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1792, May 14. Thomas Stallard × & Mary Grainger ×. THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : JOHN LISSIMAN, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ June 13. John Creese & Elizabeth Lane, *lic.* THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.* : MARY CREES, JAMES COLSTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- [N.B.—The Register Tax paid.]

1792, Oct. 15. James Coleston & Sarah Baylis, *lic.* THOMAS JONES, Curate. *Witn.*: THOMAS SPILLMAN, MARY BAYLIS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1793, July 18. Richard Clay, widr., & Elizabeth Hollands ×, wid., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: MARY HOLLANDS, JOHN CREES, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

[N.B.—Register Tax paid up.]

„ Oct. 10. Thomas Birchley ×, p. of Longdon, bach., & Israel Clay ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: SUSANNAH CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 29.]

1793, Oct. 22. William Wilton, p. S. Mary in Glouc., bach., & Charlotte Jelf, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: SARAH PALMER, JOHN JELF, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

„ Dec. 23. Richard Sallis ×, bach., & Ann Little ×, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: SAMUEL COLLINS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1794, John Starling, bach., & Hannah Wedgwood, p. of Longdon, spins. Banns published Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9. By H. SALMON, Minr.

„ June 19. Edward Hawkins, bach., & Elizabeth Creese ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: MARY CREESE, JAMES COLSTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 30.]

„ June 30. Thomas Martin, widr., & Esther Jeffries ×, wid., H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: JOSEPH THOMAS, DOROTHEA SALLIS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

„ Nov. 4. Thomas Elton, p. of Pauntley, co. Glouces., bach., & Hester Lane ×, *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: ELIZABETH CREESE, WILLIAM HOLLANDS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1795, July 20. Joseph Linton ×, widr., & Sarah Salisbury, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: ELIZABETH WHITE, JOHN WHITE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1796, Jan. 22. John Turberville, bach., & Diana Matthews ×, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: MARK CLENT (?), THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 31.]

- 1796, May 10. Benjamin Evans, bach., & Elizabeth Tovey ×, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : LYDIA OAKEY, SAMUEL BAYLIS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ May 16. William Tovey, bach., & Elizabeth Woodward, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : WILLIAM MANN, ESTHER MANN, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1797, Jan. 26. Richard Gilding, p. of Longdon, bach., & Fanny Lord, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : ANN LORD, JOHN LORD, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Feb. 7. William Bloxham ×, bach., & Dinah George ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : EDMUND GEORGE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 32.]

- 1797, Nov. 21. William Carter ×, p. of Tyrley, co. of Glouc., & Mary George ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : EDMUND GEORGE, LEVI ECKLEE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Nov. 21. Robert Parsons ×, p. of Tewkesbury, bach., & Anne George ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : LEVI ECKLEE, NOBLE DANIEL, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1798, July 12. Edward Tain ×, widr., & Elizabeth Bennett ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : THOMAS RASTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Aug. 16. William Hollands, bach., & Sarah King, spins., H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : SARAH SALLIS, WILLM. KING, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 33.]

- „ Sep. 10. Thomas Bloxham ×, Br., & Elizabeth Marshall ×, sp. THO. SALMONS, B.D. *Witn.* : THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk, & JAMES TINSON.
- 1799, May 9. Thomas Raston ×, widr., & Esther Mann ×, wid. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : EDWARD TAIN, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ May 21. Edward Farley ×, p. of Longdon, & Eliz. Daw ×. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : JUDITH LISSIMORE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ June 6. John Farmer ×, widr., & Sarah Jeynes ×, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.* : JOSEPH THOMAS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 34.]

- 1799, Sep. 25. James Price, p. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, & Sarah Evans, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: MARTHA BULLOCK, SCARLETT EVANS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1800, Mar. 24. William Welles ×, p. of Deerhurst, co. Glouc., & Sarah Gray ×, spins. H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: JAMES PARLOUR, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ June 23. John Ansty ×, bach., & Elizabeth Best ×, spins. H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: SAMUELL BEST, MARY BEST, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Dec. 2. William Healing ×, bach., & Elizabeth Barton ×, spins. H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: ELIZABETH CLAY, WM. TAYLER, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 35.]

- 1801, July 28. Samuel Best, bach., & Susanna Taylor, spins. H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: JOHN ANSTY, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Nov. 3. John Stone, bach., & Mary Robins ×, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: EDMUND GEORGE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- 1802, Mar. 1. Edmund George, bach., & Sarah Cox ×, spins. H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: THOMAS GEORGE, ANN PARSONS, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Apr. 20. Samuel Clay ×, bach., & Ann Raston ×, p. of Tewkesbury, spins. H. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: RICHARD CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 36.]

- „ Oct. 13. Samuel Symmonds ×, p. of Queenhill, bach., & Mary Jeffreys ×, spins., *lic.* H. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: JOHN LORD, JOHN JELF, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Oct. 30. John Haunton ×, p. of Kemerton, co. Glouc., bach., & Mary Farmer ×, spins., *lic.* HY. SALMON, Offic. Min. *Witn.*: JOHN LORD, JOHN JELF, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Nov. 1. Thomas Stone ×, bach., & Elizabeth Stephens ×, spins. HY. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.*: EDMUND GEORGE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1802, Nov. 17. Joseph Woodward, p. of Ripple, bach., & Ann Hall ×, spins. HY. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN ANSTY, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 37.]

1803, Apr. 14. Thos. Robbins ×, bach., & Sarah Jackson ×, spins. JOHN BROOME, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JAMES BARTON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
 „ Sep. 8. John Hill, p. of Castlemorton, bach., & Ann Lord, spins., *lic.* HY. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : MARGARET LORD, J. STONE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1804, Mar. 15. Richard Hill, p. of Leigh, bach., & Margaret Lord, spins., *lic.* GEORGE FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN HILL, A. HILL, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

„ Apr. 20. William Walker ×, bach., & Mary Starling ×, spins., *lic.* HY. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN EVANS, JOHN WALKER, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 38.]

1804, May 15. William Belcher ×, p. of Longdon, bach., & Sarah Roberts ×, spins. GEO. FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : RICHARD CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

„ Oct. 29. William Stone ×, bach., & Ann Taylor ×, spins. GEO. FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : EDMUND GEORGE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1805, Jan. 24. John Smith ×, p. of Ashchurch, & Ann Arkall ×. GEO. FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN MILLAND, MARY SMITH, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

„ May 29. John Starkey, p. of Castlemorton, bach., & Harriott Price, spins., *lic.* GEORGE FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOSEPH PRICE, MARY GROVE, THOS. CLAY, Par. Clerk.

Fol. 39.]

„ June 29. Richard Bayliss ×, bach., & Elizabeth Young, p. of Eldersfield, *lic.* GEORGE FOXTON. *Witn.* : ELIZ. BAYLISS, JOHN BAYLISS.

„ Nov. 18. George Horniblow, p. of Bromyard, co. of Hereford, bach., & Prudence Clay, spins., *lic.* GEO. FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : ANN HAINES, THOS. CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1806, Feb. 8. George Smith, p. of Longdon, bach., & Elizabeth Collins ×, wid., *lic.* GEO. FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : BENGAMAN DYER, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

1806, June 16. Thomas Ethridge ×, bach., & Sarah Drew ×,
spins. GEO. FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* :
THOMAS CLAY, JOHN STARLING.

Fol. 40.]

„ July 31. William Payne, p. of Tewkesbury, bach., &
Mary Mann ×, spins., *lic.* GEORGE FOXTON,
Off. Min. *Witn.* : S. WASHBORN, WM.
MANN.

1807, July 5. John Robins ×, bach., & Hannah Hancock ×,
spins. GEORGE FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* :
THOMAS CLAY, ELIZABETH HANCOCK.

1808, Oct. 12. John Holbrook ×, bach., & Mary Mayor ×,
spins. GEORGE FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* :
THOMAS CLAY, THOMAS ELDRIDGE.

„ Oct. 17. Samuel Clay, widr., & Sarah Leech. GEORGE
FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : THOS. CON-
STABLE, HESTER CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Par.
Clerk.

Fol. 41.]

1808, Nov. 7. Joseph Wilks & Ann Handcock ×. GEORGE
FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : WILLIAM
TANDY, THOMAS CLAY.

„ Dec. 14. 1708 (*sic*) Job Gibble × & Sarah Stone ×.
ROB. KNIGHT, Off. Min. *Witn.* : THOMAS
CLAY, JAMES CLARK.

1809, Mar. 16. John Pendry ×, bach., & Sarah Richardson ×,
spins. GEORGE FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* :
THOMAS CLAY, THOMAS ROBINS,

„ Apr. 3. William Starling & Sarah Taylor. GEORGE
FOXTON, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN HAN-
COCKS, SARAH FOXTON.

Fol. 42.]

„ Nov. 16. James Clarke ×, bach., & Mary Meredith ×,
spins. HY. SALMON, Off. Min. *Witn.* :
THOMAS STONE, THOMAS CLAY.

1810, May 28. William Reid ×, of the p. or Island of Stronsay,
co. of Orkney, bach., & Ann James ×, spins.
HY. SALMON, Min. *Witn.* : JAMES BAR-
TON, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

„ Oct. 1. Thomas Clay ×, bach., & Sarah Fello, spins.
WM. PROSSER, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN
BEST, ESTHER CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Par..
Clerk.

Fol. 43.]

1710,* Dec. 18. John Best, bach., & Esther Clay, spins.
JOHN BROOME, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOSEPH
BEST, THOMAS CLAY.

- 1811, Aug. 25. Samuel Ellery ×, p. of Longdon, bach., & Elizabeth Owen ×, spins., *lic.* HY. SALMON. Perpetual Curate. *Witn.* : JOHN CREESE, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- „ Dec. 14. James Hooper, p. of Severn Stoke, bach., & Elizabeth Joins ×, spins., *lic.* WM. PROSSER, Off. Min. *Witn.* : BENJAMIN WILTSHIRE, ELIZABETH CLAY.
- 1812, July 21. John Hanniss ×, widr., & Sylvia Hannah Denton ×, spins. WM. PROSSER, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN WOOD, MARY CLAY, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.
- Fol.* 44.]
- „ Aug. 31. John Musty ×, bach., & Susanna Owen ×, spins. WM. PROSSER, Off. Min. *Witn.* : JOHN HOLBROOK, MARY HOLBROOK, THOMAS CLAY, Par. Clerk.

BUSHLEY.

INDEX NOMINUM.

VOLUME I.

- Acton, Elizabeth, 71.
Alcock, Anna, 86; Daniel, 87;
Edward, 88; John, 81; Mary,
88.
Aldington, John, 80; Mary 80
(Biddle).
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 88, 89;
Richard, 89; Samuel, 88, 89.
Allard (Allord), Anne, 69; John,
69; Mary (Surman), 79; Wil-
liam, 79.
Allen (Alyne), Anne (at the Pole
Court), 36; Elizabeth, 75;
Isabell, 75; Nicholas, 75; Mar-
got (of Quaynehylle), 3.
Amorye, Margot 4.
An, a nursynge chyld, 5.
Ancocke, *vide* Hancocke.
Apgotkyns, *vide* Gotkyns.
Apperley, Margery, 58; William,
58.
Appowell, *vide* Powell.
Ashton (Aston, Asson), Edmond,
28; Margery, 57; Mary, 67.

Baccus (Bacchus, Backhouse),
Anne, 71, 72, 73, 80, 83, 87,
88, 90; Elizabeth, 88; Joane,
73; John, 57, 71; Mary, 90;
Thomas, 71; Walter, 57, 71,
72, 73, 87, 88, 90.
Baddam, Christian, 54 (Little);
William, 54.
Bagnal, Jane (of Upton-on-Severn),
82.
Baker, Ales (Kerbie), 56; Anne,
75, 76, 77; Edward, 56; Rich-
ard, 76, 77; Susan, 75; Thomas,
(Mr. Childe's Millard), 43;
Walter, 75, 76, 77.
Baldwynne, Katheryn, 25; Nich-
olas, 74.

Band, Jane, 74.
Bankys (Bakys), John (of Twex-
bery), 6.
Barker, Joyce, 57.
Barkton, Ales (Holland), 56; Ann,
56; Joan, 57; John, 56, 57, 58.
Barnes (Barne, Baryn), Ales (of
the Poolle), 19, 22, 25; Eliza-
beth (Beste), 4, 8, 22; Johan,
Jane, 5, 19, 25; Margery, 22;
Robert, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23;
Thomas, 17; William, 6, 22;
"One Barnes," 41; Barnes of
Hanley, 19.
Barnett, Jane (Bedle), 90; Wil-
liam, 90.
Barrow, Agnes or Anne, 20; John,
20; Thomas, 20.
Barston (Braston, Baston, Bas-
terne), Alice, 49 (Cooke), 50,
67; Anne (Kembull), 5, 12, 13,
42; Edward, 1, 14, 18, 21, 22,
24, 25; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 24,
35, 37, 39, 61; Gyllyan, or
Julian, 12, 15; Jone or Jane, 4,
6, 12, 13, 24; John, 1, 7, 14;
Margot (Alyn), 3, 5, 66, 67, 68;
Nicolas 21; Robert 37, 49,
50, 64, 67; Syble, (Smoker),
14, 18, 21, 22, 24, 35, 39, 42;
Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 31,
50, 66, 67, 68, 72; William,
12, 13, 18, 67, 68.
Barton, Alice, 59, 62, 64, 79;
Anne, 64, 71, 76; Edward, 80;
Elinor, 59, 70, 73 (Dawe), 74,
75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80; Eliza-
beth, 86 (George), 87, 88, 89;
Joane or Jane, 62, 70, 71; John,
59, 62, 64, 70, 71, 75, 77, 78,
79; Margaret, 89; Mary, 73,
80; William, 20, 64, 73, 74, 75,
76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88,
89.

- Baryn, *vide* Barnes.
 Bauge, William, 47.
 Baupane (?), John, 36.
 Bave, Margot, 10.
 Baxter (Backester), Allies, 70;
 Ann, 37, 44, 53, 54, 70, 72;
 Bridget, 36, 40; Davyd, 43;
 Edward, 44, 53, 70, 80; Elynny-
 onar, 54; Elizabeth, 22, 41,
 72 (Coxe); Henry, 46; John,
 63; Jone, 23, 24, 26, 31, 75, 77;
 Margery, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 31,
 40, 45, 51, 52; Philip, 62, 63,
 64, 72, 73; Rebecca, 81; Rich-
 ard, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 31, 44,
 52, 54, 62, 72, 75; Sarah, 62,
 63, 64; Thomas, 23, 72;
 William, 26, 53, 54, 70, 73, 75,
 76.
 Bayliss (Baylies, Baylis, Bailies,
 Ballis, Bayley), Ales or Ellis,
 28 (Johnnes), 29, 33, 49 (Elmes),
 57, 60, 62; Ann, 57, 67; Charles,
 71; Edward, 28, 71, 72, 75, 76;
 Elinor, 49, 84; Jane, 71, 72,
 75, 79 (Meredith), 88; John,
 52, 60, 67; Katherine, 52;
 Mary, 72; Richard, 28, 29, 44,
 46, 52, 53, 55; Samuel, 75;
 Thomas, 79; William, 49, 57,
 60.
 Beale (Beal, Bele), Elizabeth, 82
 (Tombes), 83; John, 45, 82,
 83, 84; Jone, 3, 8; Margot
 (Wyett), 9, 61; Mary, 66 (Hey-
 ward), 67; Robert, 9; Thomas,
 35, 66, 67, 83; William, 67.
 Bell, Johan (Dowdeswell), 30;
 William, 30.
 Bellamy, Henry, 49; Peryn, 49
 (Wilsheire).
 Berde, Mr. (1567, of Strensham),
 18; (a sermon or collation by).
 Berrow (Berrowe, Berro, Bey-
 rowe), An, 5, 12, 17, 19, 20, 25,
 34, 36, 44, 57, 61, 71; Annis
 (Fawkys of Whytington), 9;
 Anthony, 31, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62,
 66; Appolyn, 28, 47, 53;
 Blanch, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67,
 70, 73; Edward, 1, 13, 17, 19,
 34, 61, 82; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 24,
 25, 34, 36, 37, 42, 50, 58, 72,
 76, 83, 89; Francys, 9; Gyles,
 17, 36; Hanna, 74, 86; John,
 3, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 26,
 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57,
 58, 60, 61, 62, 65; Jone or Jane,
 1, 3, 8, 22, 23 (Marte), 24, 25,
 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 38, 41, 45,
 51, 57, 60, 61, 65, 70, 78;
 Judith, 61, 62, 71, 72; Kateryn,
 11, 63, 67; Margery, 10, 74;
 Margrett, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45,
 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 71, 72, 73, 79;
 Mary, 62, 65, 72; Rychard,
 2, 40; Thomas, 1, 32, 33, 34,
 36 (T.), 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48,
 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 89;
 Wylllyam, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9,
 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25,
 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 41, 48,
 51, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65,
 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78.
 Berrow, *als.* Symonds, Elizabeth,
 83 (Berrow), 85, 86, 87, 88;
 Hannah, 87; John, 88; Judith,
 83; Thomas, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88;
 William, 85.
 Best (Beste), Elizabeth, 4; Jone,
 8.
 Biddle (Bedyll, Byddyll, Bidle,
 Beedle, Bedle), Agnes or Annys,
 2, 24, 35; Alis, 6, 15, 45,
 47, 49, 51, 61, 65, 67; Anna or
 Anne, 15, 19, 25, 33, 58, 61 (Ber-
 rowe), 62, 63, 64, 72, 74, 77
 (Williams), 81, 82, 85; Ed-
 mund, 35, 36, 44, 49, 59; Ed-
 ward, 1, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21,
 25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49,
 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70,
 71, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83;
 Elizabeth, 1, 11, 12 (Wyett),
 13, 16, 20, 21, 25 (Crosse), 26,
 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 42, 43 (Hig-
 gens), 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 (Nut-
 ting), 50, 51, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69,
 75 (Mann), 76, 78 (Maurice), 79,
 80, 81, 84, 85, 86; Elinor, 5, 49
 (Baylies), 50, 60; Hannah, 83;
 Harry or Henry, 2, 3, 4, 12, 16,
 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; John, 1, 2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 19, 20, 28, 30,
 34, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49,
 50, 51, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,
 86; Jone, 2, 3, 6, 27, 39, 42
 (Higgins), 44, 48, 49, 60, 62, 65,
 68, 79 (Hall), 80, 90; Katheryn,
 16, 34, 35, 39, 42, 44, 49, 50;
 Lettice, 67, 69, 70, 71; Margot
 or Margrett, 7, 30, 31, 47, 49,
 51, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 74;
 Marianne, 61 (Browne); Martha,
 68; Mary, 49, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 72 (Dawe), 74, 75, 79,
 80 (Southern), 81, 82, 83;

- Ralphe, 42, 64, 70 ; Rebecca, 73 (Hemming), 74 ; Richard, 3, 5, 14, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 60, 62, 63, 64, 69, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80 ; Robert, 1, 2, (of the Poolle), 10, 12, 13, 44, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 72, 74, 76, 80, 81, 85 ; Roger, 35, 39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 50, 52, 58, 63, 74, 83, 85, 89 ; Samuel, 62 ; Sarah, 65, 80, 83 (Williams), 85 ; Sybbyll, 9, 20, 35, 38, 39, 40, 45, 49, 54, 55, 62 ; William, 15, 21, 26, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 49, 51, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85.
- Birch (Byrche, Birtch, Burch), Anne, 23 (Wade), 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 63, 65, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82 ; Anthony, 30, 63, 65, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 ; Dorothe, 63, 80 ; Edward, 27, 29 ; Elinor, 15, 84, (Baylies) ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Johan, 79 ; John, 13, 15, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30 ; Margery, 76 ; Mary, 72 (Large), 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 85 (Sutton), 87, 88, 89 ; Richard, 82, 83, 85 ; Samuel, 81 ; Thomas, 29, 80 ; William, 25, 33, 73, 74, 85, 87, 88, 89.
- Birchley (Byrchely), Ann (Hopkins), 8 ; John, 8, 9 ; Jone, 8.
- Bishop (Byshope, Bysschoppe, Bushopp, Byshop), Ann, 70, 75 ; Christopher, 72, 74 ; Daniel, 71, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90 ; Edy, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 89 ; Ellenor, 85 (Milles) ; Elizabeth, 12, 27, 68, 69, 81 ; George, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 88 ; Joan, 13, 14, 49, 78, 84 (Dark), 85, 86, 87, 88, 90 ; John, 12, 86 ; Joseph, 86 ; Margaret, 80, 90 ; Mary, 70, 85 ; Phillip, 71 ; Rebecca, 81 (Baxter), 82, 84 ; Richard, 72, 84, 85, 86.
- Blake, Elizabeth (of Poole Court), 35.
- Blontte, Master Johne, 2.
- Blower, Anker, 24, 35, 36 ; Anne, 24, 48 ; Henry, 24.
- Bond, Ann (of Forthampton), 85.
- Borrasson, Jane, 39.
- Boroughs (Burros), Elizabeth (Farre) 23 ; John 23, 28 ; Margrett 28 ; Maude 28 ; Robert (of Thirley) 23.
- Bosberye, Thomas, 34.
- Bower, John, 17.
- Bownell, Jone, 8 ; Wylliam, 8.
- Boy (a poore), 34 ; Thomas, 38.
- Bracy (of the Poolle), Annys, 5 ; Phyllyp, 4.
- Bradford, Anne, 74 ; Mary, 48.
- Bradley, Margaret, 77, 78 ; Richard, 77.
- Bradstocke, Johan (Whyte), 21, 22 ; William, 21.
- Brawford, John, 43.
- Brasier (Brasyer), Elizabeth, 37, 60 ; Margaret, 35 (Kinges), 37, 45, 64 ; William, 35, 37, 59.
- Braune, Susanna, 87.
- Brewer (Bruer), Edward, 29 ; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 29 ; Johan, 24 ; Mary, 27 ; Robert, 24, 27, 29.
- Brooke (Brookes, Broke), Allice, 70 ; Anthony, 68 ; Elizabeth, 66, 67, 68, 70, 76 ; Henry, 66 ; Johan 26 (Hill), ; Marget, 1 (Pare) ; Mary, 67, 76 ; Richard, 1 ; Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72 ; William, 26.
- Broken, Ales, 33 ; Edmund, 35, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Phyllyp, 33.
- Brooker, Ffabyan, a nursing chyld, 27.
- Browne, Anker, 20 ; Elisabeth, 20, 57 ; Gyllyan, 12 ; Isabell, 39 ; Jone, 47 (Morrys), 48 ; Margaret, 48, 50 (Kingsbury), 51 ; Marianne, 61 ; Richard, 39, 51 ; Roger, 47, 48, 50, 51, 57 ; William, 20.
- Brushe, Richard, 38.
- Brydde (Byrddde), Johan, 9.
- Bryghter, Elizabeth (Byddle), 11 ; Margery, 26 ; Margrett, 28 ; Nicolas, 11, 16, 17, 27 ; Wyllyam, 20.
- Buckingham (B'ham), Ann, 25 (Smesyn), 26, 27, 29, 30 ; Henry, 25, 26, 27, 30 ; John, 26, 30 ; Theball, 27.
- Bucknall (Bookenall), Sir John, 13, 14 ; Jone, 19.
- Budden, Alexander, 26 ; Dorothe, 26 ; Ellyn, 26.
- Bunne (Bund), Abigail, 85 ; Elizabeth (Davies), 84, 85, 86 ; John, 86 ; Thomas (of Longdon), 84, 85, 86, 89.
- Bundy, William, 40.
- Burford, William, 41.

- Burish, Benjamin, 76.
 Burlingham, Elinor (Smithe), 42 ;
 Richard, 42.
 Burrall, Elizabeth, 14.
 Burt (Birt, Byrt), Allis, 53, 70 ;
 Francis, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61,
 70 ; Harry, 53, 61 ; John, 55 ;
 Margery, 57, 58 ; Thomas, 59.
 Butler, Sir William, Curate of
 Bushley (1544), 4.
 Butter, Joane, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
 Byard, Elizabeth, 83.
- Capper, Alexander, 54 ; Audrian,
 54 ; Margaret, 54.
 Careless (Carelesse, Carelis), Ann,
 25 ; Edmund, 25 ; Edward,
 47, 56 ; Elizabeth, 29 (Geaste),
 35, 53 ; Johan, 27, 28 ; John,
 25, 27, 29, 53 ; Margaret, 48 ;
 Richard, 28 ; Syble, 56.
 Carpenter (Carpynter), Elizabeth,
 6 ; Richard (of Newent), 30 ;
 William (a stranger), 6.
 Carr, Mr. (at the Park), 38, 42, 46 ;
 Dorothy, 57, 60 ; Elizabeth, 26,
 28 ; Frances, 31 ; George, 25,
 42, 60 ; John, 29, 57, 58, 59,
 60, 63 ; Katheryn, 60 ; Mary,
 42 ; Nicholas, 28, 29, 30, 31,
 32, 33, 42, 57 ; Thomas, 59 ;
 Thomasyn, 32, 57 ; Wynefred,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 58.
 Cartwright, Anne, 68.
 Castle, Elizabeth, 35 (Blake), ;
 John, 35.
 Catiline (d. of Irishwoman), 63.
 Cawder (Cawthorne), Edward, 24 ;
 Jane, 29 ; John, 24 ; Lucy, 26 ;
 Margery (White), 22, 23, 24,
 26, 29 ; Nicolas, 23 ; Richard,
 22, 23, 24, 26, 29.
 Chancellor, Mr., of Worcester, 34,
 46, 47.
 Chaplen, Johan, 15.
 Chapman, *vide* Cottyswood, Eliza-
 beth, 20, 22 ; George, 22 ;
 Johan, 27 ; John, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 25, 27, 28 ; Margery, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 25, 27, 28 ; Nycolas, 22 ;
 Robert, 18, 21 ; Thomas, 25 ;
 William, 23.
 Cheese, Mary, 82.
 Chessun, Katherine, 80 ; William,
 80.
 Chilworth (Cylworth), Johne, 9.
 Chrispe, Johan, 31.
- Chylde (Child, Child), (of Poolle
 Court), Anthony, 30, 45 ;
 Appolyn (Mrs.), 30, 31, 32, 37 ;
 Elizabeth, 25, 37 ; Mary, 25,
 32 ; Ralphe, 31 ; Roger, 42 ;
 William (Esq.), 30, 31, 32, 39,
 46, 50 ; William (Mr.), 25, 30,
 41, 43.
 Ales, 17, 19, 21, 24,
 25, 31 (George), 33, 34, 35, 37,
 42, 45 ; Anne, 11, 30, 58 ;
 Edythe, 17 ; Elyn or Elnor,
 17, 34, 61 ; Elizabeth, 17 ;
 Homfray or Omfrey, 13, 39 ;
 Isabell, 47 ; Johan, 8, 11, 27 ;
 John, 10, 11, 50, 66 ; Margaret,
 46, 48, 50, 66 ; Mary, 21, 47 ;
 Richard, 11, 13, 17, 25 ; Robert,
 56 ; Thomas, 12, 46, 47, 50, 58,
 66 ; Ursula, 25 (Woodley) ;
 Wyllyam, 24, 25, 31 ; William
 (of Churchend), 33, 34, 38, 44 ;
 William, 8, 10, 11, 17, 19, 21,
 24, 47.
 Chyld, a poore begger, 40 ; a
 nursying, 5.
 Clarke (Clarcke, Clerk), Alexander,
 37 ; Anne, 74 (Bradford) ;
 Edyth, 49 ; Elizabeth (Kem-
 mel), 3, 10, 37, 44, 51, 60
 (Guest), George, 36, 37, 38, 44,
 46, 51 ; Isbell, 36 (Ramsbury),
 38, 44, 46 ; Johane, 42 (Kyng),
 44, 45, 60 ; John, 42 ; Margaret,
 38 ; Thomas, 3, 10, 60 ; Wil-
 liam, 74.
 Clements (Clemens), Henry, 84 ;
 Johane, 21, 46 ; Margery, 80 ;
 Mary, 84 (Trap).
 Coates, Anne, 69 (Stockwell) ;
 John, 69.
 Cole, Ann, 7 (of Twexbyrry) ;
 Elinor, 65, 66, 68, 69, 74 (Straw-
 ford) ; James, 74 ; John, 65 ;
 Thomas, 65, 66, 68, 69 ; Ursula,
 17 (of Tewksbury), ; William,
 4, 68.
 Colley (Collie), Anne, 62, 74 ;
 Susan, 58 (Lies), 62 ; Thomas,
 58, 62.
 Colman, Christofer, 22 ; Henry,
 22 ; Johan, 22.
 Comyn, Jane, 16.
 Cooke, Ales, 45, 49 ; Anne, 26 ;
 Apoline, 74 ; Elizabeth, 46, 52 ;
 Garrett, 45 ; Margery, 45 (*als.*
Beale), 52.
 Cope, *als.* Morwood, Coper *als.*
 Morwood, John, 10 ; Jone, 7.

- Cornhill, Ann, 78; Johan, 60;
John, 60; Margaret, 60.
Cornwell, Ann, 57; Johane, 77;
John, 56, 57, 77; Margaret, 76.
Cormell, Allis, 64; John, 64;
Margaret, 64.
Costy, *vide* Todo, Alice, 11; Cesley,
11.
Cotton Mr. (of Tewkesbury) 36.
Cottyswood *als.* Chapman Ed-
mund, 23; Elizabeth, 21, 23;
John, 21, 23; Thomas, 21.
Coules Elizabeth 44.
Cowzens Henry 80; Margaret
80 (Perks).
Cowper Roger 13.
Coxe (Cockys Coxys Kockys),
Alys, 3; An, 3, 5; Annys, 2;
Elsabeth, 12, 72; John, 1, 2,
3, 5, 12; Jone, 2, 3, 86; Julyan,
28 (Harryson); Margery, 1, 11;
Mary, 90; Roger, 28; Rose,
4; Thomas, 2.
Coxe, *als.* Hayward *vide* Hay-
ward *als.* Coxe.
Coxe, *als.* Wright, Thomas, 45.
Crafts, Joan, 82; John, 82.
Crosse, Elizabeth, 25.
Cubley or Cuble, Sir Rychard,
pryst, 12.
- Dance, Ann, 80.
Dark, Joan, 84 (of Bishop's Cleeve).
Davis (Davies, Davys, Daus),
Agnes, 51; Anne, 80, 81, 89
(Ford); Elizabeth, 22 (Wake-
man), 45, 54, 76, 81, 82, 84, 87;
George, 82; Humphry, 22 (of
Mytton); Izode, 23; John, 36;
Prudence, 36; Samuel, 77;
Sarah, 77 (Fisher); Thomas, 75,
80, 81, 82; William, 89; Mrs.,
40 (of Churchend), 47, wid.
Dawe (Daw), Edward, 61, 62, 64,
65, 66, 72; Elenor, 61 (Child),
62, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73, 77;
Ffrancis, 65; Mary, 62, 72.
Day or Dey, Ales, 15, 18.
Dedication Sunday, (Oct. 6) 18.
Denche, Mary, 49.
Dennes (Dennys), John, 14;
Margrett, 14; Thomas, 13.
Dickenson, Dorothy, 78; Nicholas,
78.
Dingley, Elizabeth, 61.
Doone or Done, Elizabeth, 14;
Isbel (Frewyn), 5; John, 5, 13.
- Dowdeswell (Doweswell, Dows-
well), Ales, 33, 35, 36, 42;
Anne, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 84;
Charles, 65, 84, 85; Elizabeth,
26 (Taynton), 29, 30, 49, 68, 69,
71, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89,
90; Francis, 88; George, 22,
35, 46, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 81;
Johan, 16, 21 (Clements), 22,
24, 25, 30, 54, 63; John, 12,
15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25,
26, 30, 36, 45, 48, 67, 78, 79,
80, 81, 82; Judith, 72, 74, 75,
76, 77, 82; Katheryn, 48, 63;
Margret, 12, 76, 83, 90; Mar-
tha, 48, 49, 54, 63, 81; Mary,
68, 69, 78 (Grymes), 79, 80,
81, 82; Richard, 63, 64, 65, 66,
67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 80, 82, 83,
84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90; Roger,
48, 49, 54, 63, 65, 71, 73;
Susanna, 66, 72; Sybbyll, 12,
13, 16, 17, 21; Thomas, 24, 89,
90; William, 19, 67, 69, 70, 71,
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84.
Dower, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 72;
John, 72.
Downnebell, Chrysty, 13.
Dorgston, Richard (of the Pole),
9.
Dornton or Downton, Elizabeth,
36; John, 17, 18, 35; Kathar-
ine, 17, 28; Nycolas, 12;
Roger, 17.
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 5.
Dubney, Anne, 26, 27; Edward,
26; Jone, 27; Richard, 26, 27.
Duke, Mary, 64.
Dunne, Elinora, 73; Ffrancis,
73.
Dymoke (Dymocke), Elsabeth, 7;
Marget, 7.
Dyson, Jane, 71.
- Earworth, Richard, 18.
Edgoke, Ann, 74.
Edward VI., 1, 9.
Edward and Francis (no surname),
41.
Elinor, servant to Nich. Wylshere,
11; a powre woman, 7.
Elizabeth (d. of a strange woman),
4, 13, 19, 36 (d. of Margrett).
Elizabeth, Queen, 15.
Elke (Elte), Emmett, 30; Johan,
30.

- Elmes (Helmes), Alice, 44, 49 ;
Elizabeth, 26, 27 (Byshopp), 30,
31, 32, 36, 37, 41, 45, 56 ;
Emmett, 30, 31 ; John, 25, 26,
27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 45, 52 ;
Katherine, 25 (Baldwyn), 26,
27, 36, 37 ; Mary, 32.
- Elys (Ellis), Harry (of London), 6 ;
Mary, 38 ; Rebecca, 6.
- English (Englyshe, Englishe), John,
14, 15, 16, 19 ; Jone (Pilme),
15, 19 ; Margery (Lattymar),
14, 19 ; Thomas, 14.
- Evans (Eauans), Anne, 80 (Hobs),
Elizabeth, 36 (Downton), 45,
47, 67 ; George, 80, 88 ; John,
36, 43, 49, 65, 68 ; Nicolas, 42 ;
Richard, a poore begger man, 42.
- Evans, *als.* Smithe, Jane, 39 ;
Margery, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
- Farley, John, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
- Farmer, John, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
- Farre, Elizabeth, 23.
- Fawkes (Fawks, Fawkys, Flowke),
Anne (Marte), 11 ; Annys (of
Whytington), 9 ; Elizabeth, 13 ;
Margot, 10, 36 ; Mary, 13, 32 ;
Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 14 ; Wyll-
yam, 9, 13 ; A boatman, 55.
- Felton (Felkon), Maud, 12.
- Ffillpot, Thomas, gent., 56.
- Ffollyatt, John, gent., 31.
- Ffynsonne, James, 49 ; Katherine,
49 (Mallard).
- Field, Margaret, 40 ; Susannah,
79.
- Fish, Ann, 71 ; Richard, 71.
- Fisher, Elizabeth (of Tredington),
82 ; Sarah, 77.
- Fletcher, Mary, 47.
- Floyd (Ffloid), Davyd, 37 ; Dev-
ereux, 49 ; Magdalene, 77 ;
Margrett 37 Pryce) ; Johane,
49 ; Michaell, 49.
- Flucke, John, 17, 18.
- Ford, Anne, 89.
- Fowends, sone of Longdon, 8.
- Fowler, Apollyn, 46.
Lawrence, 52.
- Francis, 41, son of John —, 71.
- Francombe, Ann, 18 ; Johan, 40 ;
John, 43.
- Franklen, Cornelius, 84 ; Mary,
84 (Parsons).
- French, Margaret, 55.
- Freeman, Elinor, 64 ; John, 60,
61, 63, 64 ; Marie, 59, 60, 61,
63, 64 ; Margaret, 61 ; Roberts,
60, 71 ; Thomas, 45.
- Frewyn, Isbell, 5.
- Gallwidello, Mary, 86.
- Ganderton, Edith (Clark), 49 ;
Thomas, 49.
- Garde, Ales, 17 ; Gilian, 12 ;
Grace, 13 ; John, 11 ; Jone
Johanna (Keyse), 11, 13, 17,
19 ; Thomas, 12, 13, 16, 17,
18.
- Gardner, Richard (Curatt), 56,
57, 58 ; Lawrence, 86, 87, 88 ;
Mary (Holder), 86, 87, 88 ;
Edward, 88.
- Gatfield, Ales, 19.
- Gatteley, John, 6 ; Margot, 6.
- Geest (Geast, Gest, Guest), Ales,
18 ; Christopher, 19 ; Edward,
50 ; Elizabeth, 29, 48, 50, 51
(*als.* Oliver), 59, 60 ; Gyles, 17 ;
Jane (*als.* Olyver), 51 ; Margaret,
48 ; Mary, 24 ; Mickaell, 59 ;
Nicolas, 19 ; Olyver, 18 (Mil-
ard), 19, 20, 28 ; William, 20,
48, 50, 51 (*als.* Oliver).
- Gelf, *vide* Jelf.
- George, Ales, 31 ; Elizabeth, 55
(Milles), 86 ; Henry, 36, 46 ;
Margaret, 36 (Pylmore), 46 ;
Richard, 55.
- Gilbert (Gylbart, Gylberd), Anne
(Jeffreys), 46, 49 ; Davyd (of
Bushelie Greene), 38, 40, 42,
43, 46 ; Joan, 7, 37, 38 ; Wyl-
lyam, 7.
- Goshelyne, Margrett (Brighter),
28 ; Thomas, 28.
- Godfrey (Godfrees, Godfrie), Ann,
53 ; Elizabeth, 42, 47 ; Margaret
(Higgins), 34, 37, 44, 47, 49 ;
Mary, 53 ; Richard 44 ; Thomas
(of Abbotsmorton), 34, 37, 42,
44, 47, 49, 53, 61 ; William,
37, 61.
- Godsay, Joahne, 62 ; John, 62 ;
Richd., 62.
- Goodman, Richard (of Tewxbury),
41.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 59, 61, 62 ;
Roger, 59, 61, 62 ; Rich., 61.
- Gotkyns, ap Gotkyns ; Elizabeth,
(Berrowe), 25 ; Morgan, 25.

- Gotheryche (Gootheryge, Gotheryge), John, 3; Margaret (Kapricke), 3; Mary, 13.
 Gower, John (Esq.), 42.
 Gladdin, Ann, 87; Margaret, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Glasserd, Mary, 49.
 Glyndower (Glyndowre), *als.* Taylor, Anne, 73; Barbera, 73, 75, 76, 77, 89; Elizabeth, 47 (Mon), 49, 54, 73, 75, 76, 77; Frances, 77; Francis, 41, 46, 47, 49, 54, 61; Thomas, 49, 73, 75, 76, 77.
 Grafton, Fransys, 13; Katherine (Hodges), 46; Richard, 46.
 Gravell (Gravill), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 26; Johan, 25 (Barnes), 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32; John, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; Margaret, 27; Mary, 30, 33.
 Greenway (Greeneway), Syble, 17, 28.
 Grene (Green, Greene), Alys, 2, 4, 27, 50; Anne, 23, 48, 56; Edward, 1, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 38, 39, 41, 42, 54, 58, 65; Elizabeth, 21; Jone, 2, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 35, 54, 65; Margaret, 31, 41, 48; Margery, 20; Richard, 18, 34, 39, 65; Robert, 1, 2; Thomas, 29, 38, 57; Wylliam, 2, 48 (*als.* Theyre).
 Griffin (Gryffin), Edward, 75, 78; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 86; Jane, 73, 74, 77, 78; John, 51; Richard, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 85; Thomas, 73; William, 56.
 Grymes, Mary, 78.
 Guy, William, 38.
- Hackett, Daniel, 76; Elizabeth, 76 (Dowdeswell).
 Hale, Ann, 31; Edward, 31; Joan, 31.
 Hall, Ales, 7, 29, 31; Anne, 65, 67, 68, 69, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86; Annys, 12, 13; Anthony, 45, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 87, 88; Elinor, 5, 29, 44 (Hill), 45, 48, 53, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 31, 50, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 83; Ffœllis (Felis), 61; Ffransys, 13; Giles, 62, 63; George, 68, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86; Henry, 67; Joan or Jane, 69, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82 (Bagnall), 88; John, 5, 7, 79, 82; Margaret, 62, 63; Martha, 87, 88; Mary, 72 (Perks), 76, 87; Ralphe, 53; Robert, 7, 29, 31; Simon, 37, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 72, 74, 76, 86, 88, 89; Susanna, 79 (Profit); William, 48, 57, 69, 77, 86.
 Hambage, Joseph, 67, 68; Margaret, 67, 68; Rowland, 64.
 Haman, Johane, 23.
 Hamons, *als.* Jones *vide* Jones.
 Hamson, Annis, 7; Elzabeth, 7.
 Hampton, Apollyn, 53, 55; Elizabeth, 47, 51, 53, 55, 60; Margaret, 51, 56, 89; Thomas, 42, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55.
 Hanbach, Jone, 74; Rowland, 74.
 Hancocke, Ales, 46, 49; Anne, 60, 71, 72; Elizabeth, 48; John, 16; Richard, 72; William, 49, 71, 72.
 Harbert, *vide* Herbert.
 Harding, John, 86, 88; Margaret, 86, 88; Mary, 88.
 Harley, Ales, 52; Dorothy, 52, 53, 54, 60; Henry, 59, 60; John, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64; Thomas, 58; William, 54.
 Harman Mrs. (of Tewkesbury), 67.
 Harper, Ann, 6; Elizabeth, 6.
 Harris, Ann (Peerse *vid.*), 83, 85, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 86; Richard, 87; William (gent.), 83, 85, 86, 87.
 Harrison (Haryson), Ann, 27, 35, 59 (Kinges), 61; Edward, 34, 59, 61; Elizabeth, 19, 37; Johan, 24, 26; John, 46; Julian, 28; Katheryn, 32, (Longe), 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 57, 59, 61; Margaret, 16, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 37, 43, 57, 60; Marian, 59, 61; Oliver, 26, 35, 36; Richard, 13; Robert, 37; Sybell, 22; Thomas, 21, 40, 42, 55; William, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48.
 Hasard (Hazard), Henry, 40; Margaret, 56.
 Haslewood, Sir Thomas, 83; Margaret (Dowdeswell), 83.
 Hatton (Sir) Alexander, 16, 32, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 35, 40; Jane, 78 (Lane); John, 65; Samuel, 78.

- Hawker, Alice, 83 (Horwood); William, 83.
- Hawkins, Elizabeth, 82; Richard, 82; Thomas, 82.
- Hawling (Hallinge), Agnes, 50, *als.* Whoodes; Anne, 32 (Byrche), 33, 40; John, 32, 33, 39, 40.
- Hayat, Elizabeth (Trotman), 79; Robert (of Twynning), 79.
- Hayden, Elenor, 78.
- Haynes (Hayens, Heynys), Elinor, 40; Elizabeth, 4; Robert, 33.
- Hayward (Heywarde, Heiward), Anne, 7; Annys, 8; Christian, 59; Constance, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71; Edward, 2, 10, 11; Elsabeth, 11 (Hill), 58, 66; Emmett, 3; Frauncis, 10, 25, 65; Johane, Jane, 22 (Bradstocke), 66, 69, 70; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; Katherine, 55; Margrett, 24, 34; Mary, 66; Mawde, 1; Phillip, 58, 60, 66; Richard, 4; Sara, 61, 62; Thomas, 22; William, 3, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71.
- Hayward *als.* Cox, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 83; Johane, 43, 45, 81, 82, 83, 84; Mary, 81; Samuel, 81, 82, 83, 84; Thomas, 48.
- Held, Elizabeth, 29, 31, 32; Francis, 29, 31, 32; John, 32; Margery, 29; Philip, 31.
- Helmes *vide* Elmes.
- Hemming, Rebecca, 73.
- Henbury, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 25; John, 22, 25.
- Henry VIII., death of at Wynyore, 1.
- Herbert (Harbert, Harber, Harbour), Allis, 70; Elinor, 76; Elizabeth, 71, 82; Henry, 80; Joane, 79 (Lightfoot), 80; John, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 88; Margaret, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 81 (Lambert), 82, 83, 85, 88, 89; Mary, 83, 85, 89; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 74; Sarah, 81; William, 71, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89.
- Hickford, Mrs., 42.
- Higgins (Hyggyns, Hygenes, Hygens), Ann, 22, 38; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 43; Humfrey (Omfrey), 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23; Jane (Tyndale), 3; Johan (Jones), 8, 37, 39, 42; John, 5, 6, 12, 14, 20, 90; Kath., 16, 31; Margery, 6; Margrett, 34; Mary, 90; Rychard, 19, 20; Wyllyam, 3, 8, 10, 12, 19, 23, 90.
- Hill (Hyll, Hylle), Ales (Hall), 7; Ann, 4, 6; Dorothe, 16, 29, 33; Elinor, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44, 60 (Biddle), 64; Edward, 15, 18, 20, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43; Elizabeth, 11; Emmott, 1, 23, 42; Harry, 7; John, 3, 24, 53, 60, 61; Jones, 8, 26, 59 (Kur), 69; Margaret, 39, 80; Mary, 24 (Warner), 53; Nycolas (of the Poole—Benefactor), 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 19, 29; William, 59, 69.
- Hincks, Elizabeth, 55.
- Hobs, Anne, 80; Joane, 61.
- Hodges (Hodgzs, Hoges, Hoggcs), Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 48, 52, 54, 62, 70; "Goodman," 27; Joan, 52, 70; John, 25, 43, 45, 62; Jonathan, 89; Katheryn, 38, 39, 46; Luke, 37; Margery, 45; Mary, 56; Phillip, 43, 45, 52, 54, 56, 62, 70; William, 25, 43, 89.
- Holdship (Holshippe), George, 41; John, 46.
- Holland (Hullans), Ales, 33, 56, 62 (Baylis); Edmund or Edward, 30, 32, 33, 36, 44, 48, 60, 62, 63; Elizabeth, 36, 57; Lucy, 30, 33, 36, 60; John, 30; Margaret (*als.* Webbe), 47.
- Hollden (Howlder, Holder), Geoffrey, 14; Johan, 77; Mary, 67 (Aston), 86; Thomas, 67, 77 (Minister).
- Holliday (Hollydaye, Haliday), An, 9; Annis (Kynges), 7; Elizabeth, 23; Johan, 8; John, 7, 8, 9, 12, 20; Sybell (Byddyll), 9, 20.
- Hoop (Hooper), Ales, 15; Ellen, 20; John, 20, 26; Maud, 18; Margery, 20; Margrett, 26 (Man); Thomas, 15, 18.
- Hopkyns, Ann, 8.
- Horwood, Alice, 83 (of Walton, Cardiff).
- Howse (Hosse, Hoose, also Whosse, Whosse), Alice, 11; Chrystopher, 2, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 26; Elizabeth, 17; Jane, Johan, 2, 13, 17, 19, 20; Thomas, 13.

- Hunt, Anne, 64; Edward, 62; Elinor, 60; Margery, 62, 64, 75; Marian, 60; Richard, 60, 62, 64, 75.
- Hyes, John (of Chasely), 89; Margaret (Hampton), 89.
- Hylley, Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21; Thomas, 21, 48.
- Hytche, Willyam, 48.
- Ingram, Mr., 56.
- Inkborough, Elizabeth, 51.
- Jackson (Jacksonne, Jacksones), Alice (Rogers), 58, 59; Anne, 42, 53, 54; Elizabeth, 41; Isabell, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53, 54, 62; John, 43, 58; Luke, 37, 58, 59; Richard, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53, 54, 62; William, 51.
- Jakeman (Jackeman, Jacqueman), John, 77; Magdeline, 77 (Floïd), 78; Robert, 77, 78; William (of Forthampton), 65.
- James, Alys, 13; Harry, 13; Mary, 13.
- Jeaffe (Jehfs, Jeph), Elinor, 57 (Wrenford), 64; George, 57, 64.
- Jeffreys, Anne, 43, 46; John, 35, 42; Margrett, 35 (Stone); Richard, 48.
- Jelph (Jelf, Gelf), Ales, 48; Anne, 83 (Bacchus), 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89; Charles, 85; Elizabeth, 87; James, 89; John, 85; Margaret, 86; Sarah, 86; Susannah, 83; William, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89.
- Jenkins, Anne (of Tewkesbury, vid), 83.
- Jennings, Anne, 90; Robert, 90.
- Jesopp (Jesope), Frances, 27.
- Joan, 7, d. of a poure woman, 11, servant to Walt. Trigge.
- John the Irysheman, 16; son of a vagrant, 56; Sir ——— chamber, 16.
- Jones Jonys, Johnnes, Joanes), Ales, 28; Ann, 72, 76, 79 (Tombes); Edmund, 12, 13, 18; Edward, 43; Elizabeth (Vezam), 8, 18, 70, 79, 81; Johan, Jane, 8, 12, 13, 43, 51, 61; John, 8, 9, 18, 61, 70; Katherine (*als.* Hamons), 28; Margery, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 80; Mary, 38 (Ellis), 71, 84; Richard, 79, 81; Sarah, 75; Symon (clericus), 59, 60, 61; Thomas, 38 (of Tewxburie), 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81. William, 73, 84.
- Kapricke, Margot, 3.
- Kedworth, William, 36.
- Keeley (Keeling), Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
- Keethere, Richard, 17.
- Kell, Elynor, 55.
- Kemble (Kembull, Kemley, Kemmell), An, 4, 5, 40, 50 (Topley), 56; Anthony, 60; Apollyn, 53 (Berrowe), 54, 58; Charles, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38; Edward, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 2, 3 (Man), 5, 6, 12, 14, 16, 17, 21, 26, 29, 37, 54, 67; Frances, 60, 61, 62; Francis, 33; Johan, 1, 8, 18, 27 (Childe), 29, 32, 33, 35, 38, 61, 69; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 84; Katheryn, 34, 36, 37, 40, 50, 67; Margot, 4; Mary, 55; Mychael, 21; Nicholas, 32; Richard, 9; Thomas, 2, 10, 17, 58; William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 34, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 50, 52, 56, 67.
- Kemmett, John, gent., 58.
- Kent, Thomas, 16.
- Kerbie, Alice, 56.
- Kewe (Kue, Que), Edmund, 54, 55; Joan, 47 (Pylmoore), 50, 51, 52, 54; John, 50; Thomas, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 86.
- Keyce (Keyse), Alys, 5, 50 (Seaman); Edward, 1, 5, 11; Johan, 1, 11; John, 42, 47, 50.
- Kingley, Alice, 52; Joan, 52; William, 52.
- Kingsbury, Margaret, 50.
- Knipe, Andrew, 85; Margaret, 86; Mary, 90; Sarah, 84 (Walker), 85, 86, 87, 88, 90; Thomas, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90.
- Kockvs (Koxe, *vide* Coxo).
- Kur, Jone, 59.

- Kyngs (Kyngys, Kynge), Agnes, 27; Anne, 59; Annys (Mal-
yerd), 5, 7; Dorothy, 35; Eliza-
beth, 34 (Webley); Henry, 30;
Joane, 28, 42; John, 6, 28, 34,
35, 59; Leticia, 59; Margery,
26 (Bryghter), 27, 28, 30, 31,
35; Richard, 31; Thomas,
5, 6, 7, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34;
William, 5
- Laight (Leyghte), Elizabeth, 83;
John, 83; William, 17; Withers,
83.
- Lambert, Margaret, 81.
- Lane (Lone, Loanne, Lannes), An-
thony, 10; Edward, 8, 13, 17,
19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 33, 37, 40,
42, 66; Elizabeth, 9, 25, 45,
47, 50, 64, 68, 69, 75, 78, 80;
Elnor, 47; Grace, 28; Isabell,
65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70; Johan,
Jone (Best), 8, 13, 19, 20, 66,
68, 71, 74, 78; John, 8, 9, 40,
69, 73; Katheryn, 34 (Bydle),
35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49,
50, 53, 54, 65, 68, 82, 83;
Margery (Coxe), 11, 13, 15, 17,
19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 33, 41, 42
(Willys), 44, 58, 62 (Page), 64,
66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73; Mary,
69, 70, 71, 76; Nicholas, 17,
32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 45,
47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 65, 66, 67, 68,
69, 70, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80; Philip,
53, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71,
73, 90; Richard, 75; Robert,
82, 83; Susan, 64; Syble, 35,
49; Thomas, 9, 10, 50, 71, 74,
75, 76; Walter or Wat, 10, 11,
15, 21, 24, 44; Wylyyam, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 33, 42, 44,
68.
- Large, Mary, 72.
- Lattymar, Margot, 14; Wylyyam,
14.
- Lawrence, Thomas, 31.
- Lawton (Laughton), Elizabeth, 56
(Elmes), 68; John, 56, 59.
- Lerigoe, Deanes, 32.
- Lewes, *vide* Owen, Ann, 66;
Anthony, 52, 65, 66, 68, 69,
70, 71; Elizabeth, 50 (Ryder),
52, 53, 55, 59, 65, 70; Francis,
71; Johane, 68, 71; John, 53,
55, 69, 70; Katheryn, 65, 66,
68, 69, 70, 71; Mary, 71;
- Owen, 50, 52, 53, 55; Richard,
59, 70.
- Lies (Lyes), Apollyn, 57; Eliza-
beth, 67, 77, 87; John, 60;
Margrett, 56, 60, 61 (Beale), 62,
80; Richard, 61, 62; Robert,
56, 77; Sarah, 58; Susan, 58;
Thomas, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60;
Ursula, 62 (Noxe); William,
56, 60, 65, 67.
- Lightfoot, Joane, 79.
- Linnolds, Elizabeth (Ffisher), 82;
Thomas, both of Tredington,
82.
- Lintridge (Lyntry, Lintrid), Ed-
ward, 87; George, 77; Jane,
73, 77; John, 73; Mary, 75,
87; Thomas, 73, 75, 77.
- Little (Litle, Lytle), Christian, 54;
Margery, 23; Robert, 23.
- London, John, 10.
- Longe, Ann, 25, 36, 59; Apollyn,
46 (Fowler); Edward, 14, 15,
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 35, 50, 52;
Elizabeth, 1, 15, 22, 23, 25, 49;
Jone, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 50;
John, 1, 15, 25, 48, 62; Julyan
(Smoker), 14, 15; Katherine,
32; Lettys, 21; Mary, 47;
Nicolas, 2, 5; Richard, 1, 2,
5, 22, 24; Roberte, 15, 22, 25,
49, 51; Thomas, 20, 22, 46;
Wylyyam, 20.
- Lupton, Anne, 33.
- Lygon, Elinor, 39 (Mrs.); Wil-
liam, 39 (Esq.)
- Lyll, Elizabeth, 10; Wylyyam,
10.
- Mace, Marie (Duke), 64; Ralphe,
64.
- Machyn, Annes, 13; George, 18;
Thomas, 13, 18; Walter, 13.
- Mainsworth, Anne (of Walton
Cardiff), 82.
- Maio, Anne, 85 (Bond), Charles,
85.
- Maliard (Malverde, Maylyerd),
Alys, 8, 9; Annys, 5; Elizabeth,
16, 18; John, 6; Jone, 2, 4,
5, 6, 7; Robert, 4, 5; Roger,
2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17; Rychard,
3, 8; Thomas, 2, 6, 13.
- Mallard, Katherine, 49.
- Man, a begger, 34.
- Mann (Manne, Man, Mon), Agnes,
51 (Davis); Anna, 12, 27, 35, 79.

- 80, 81; Anthneye, 24, 51, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 81; Deborah, 83 (Roberts), 84, 85, 87, 88, 89; Edward, 26, 51, 74; Elinor, 60, 72 (Mosse), 73, 89; Elizabeth, 5, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 44, 47, 48, 51 (Inkbrough), 52 (Coocke), 60, 76, 79, 81, 87 (Davis), 88, 89; Frances, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 85; Francis, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89; George, 27, 86, 87; Humfry, 37; Jane, Johan or Jone (Hyggyns), 8, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 40, 49, 66, 67, 73, 77 (Backstere), 78 (Bishop), 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84; John, 12, 31, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89; Joseph, 83, 89; Margaret, 26, 72, 74, 81, 82; Mary, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 87, 88, 89; Nicholas, 28; Richard, 8, 52; Robert, 5, 8, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 48, 57, 58, 59, 85; Sarah, 85, 86, 87, 89; Susannah, 79 (Field), 80, 81, 86, 87, 89; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 49, 51, 59, 60, 72, 73, 75, 86, 87, 88, 89; William, 21, 60, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83.
- Marchant, Judith, 78.
- Marchen, Annes, 19.
- Marcheall (Marshall), Anne, 14; Water, 7; Joane, 51.
- Marfield (Marfed, Morfield), Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 60 (Brasier), 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 76; John, 64; Mary, 62, 65; Richard, 66; Roger, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 76, 80; Thomas, 65; William, 61.
- Margrett ———, 36.
- Marshawe, Henry (of Tewkesbury), 36; Johan (Tyrrett), 36.
- Marte, Anna, 11, 26, 76, 78; Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth (Drinkwater), 5, 31, 47; Francys, 6; Jane or Jone, 6, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 66, 69, 76, 78; Joyce, 7, 56; Mary, 26, 33, 37, 40, 44, 64; Sybbyll, 8; Thomas, 32, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Water, 4; William, 65, 78.
- Mary, Queen, 9, proclaimed, 10.
- Mary, 76, d. of Symon and Jane.
- Mathewes, John, 35.
- Maurice, Elizabeth, 78.
- Mayle (Maile), Jane, 58; Margrett (Heyward), 34; Mary, 73; William, 34.
- Maynard (Mayenard), Edward, 3; Gorge, 2, 36; Johne, 4; Margery, 36 (Voyle); Margot, 2 (Mayow); William, 2, 3, 4.
- Mayow (Mayowe, Maio), Anne (Bond of Forthampton), 85; Annys, 7; Charles (of Hasfield), 85; John, 7, 16 (of Churchend), 17; Margot, 2.
- Meredith Merredith, Meredy), Ann, 59 (Long), 69, 78, 79, 86; Elizabeth, 71, 76, 81, 84; Jane, 77 (Hall), 78, 79, 84; John, 59, 68, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85; Longe, 59, 71, 75, 76, 81; Mary, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 89; William, 75, 76, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89.
- Merriman, Elizabeth, 59.
- Michael, *als.* Prichard, Anna, 66.
- Midwives (baptised, John Byrch), 15.
- Millard, Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 41, 43; Henry, 65; John, 43; Richard, 41; Thomas, 41, 43.
- Millington, Ann, 84; William, 84.
- Milles (Mylls, Mills), Ann, 66, 68, 76; Elenor, 78 (Hayden), 85; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 65; Johan, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 54, 68, 78; John, 49, 66, 68, 75; John Hatton, 65; Katherine, 52; Margery, 46; Mary, 68; Thomas, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 54, 68, 70; William, 54, 56, 78, 85.
- Minshawe (Minchew, Mincho), Anne (Jenkins, vid of Tewkesbury), 83, 86; Betteredge, 58, 66; Elizabeth, 59, 76; Emmett, 63, 66; John, 45, 47, 58, 63, 65, 66, 72, 73, 76, 83, 86, 88, 89; Ursula (Pensa), 73.
- Mongemery, Alis, 4; Laurens, 4.
- Monynge, Jane, 48.
- Monox, Humphrey, 29; Jane (Stoley), 29; Katherine (of Pensax), 32.
- Moore, Jane (Dyson), 71; John, 71.

- Moose Mosse, Morss), Elinora, 72; Elizabeth, (Coules), 44, 61; John, 44, 49; Joan (*als.* Coules), 55; Thomas, 55.
- Morely, Elizabeth (Baxter of the Berrow), 41, 42; Mary, 42; Robert (of the Berrowe), 41, 42.
- Morris Morrys, Morowys, Maris), Morryse, Morrice), Ales, 17; An, 5; Apoline, 74 (Cooke); Dorothe, 26; David, 42; Edward, 10, 20; Elizabeth, 21, 57 (Holland), 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (Gosling), 63, 75, 76 (Davis); Frances, 74; Johan, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 39, 47, 58, 61, 67; John, 1, 3, 5, 10, 12, 63; Lewes, 62; Margrett, 10, 59; Mary, 60, 61, 63 (Biddle), 73; Nicholas, 24, 63, 65, 73, 75, 76, 77; Richard, 75, 76, 83; Rowland, 19, 67; Thomas, 1, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 67; William, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62.
- Morton, Ann, 33; Joan, 32 (Webley), 33, 36, 48; John, 32, 33, 36.
- Morwood, *als.* Coper, Alys, 10; Ann, 4; William, 10; Jane, 7; John, 10.
- Moulten, John, 67.
- Mutlowe, Katherine, 32, 33; Martha, 42, 44.
- Myntridge, Appolyn, 37; Jane, Johan, 34 (Marte), 37, 38, 39, 44, 47; John, 34, 37, 38, 39; Michael, Mr. (of Pyrton), 37; William, 39.
- Neast, Emmett (Nutting), 41, 42; Thomas (of Chatyslie), 41.
- Newbery, Alys, vid, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Newman, Elizabeth, 85; Peter, 85, 86, 87; Susanna, 85, 86, 87.
- Nicholls (Nicols, Nicoalls), Ales, (Costy or Todo), 11, 51 (annos nata fere centum); Ann, 29 (Pantige); Edward, 29; Francis, 11, 12, 29, 51, 52; Isabel, 39; John, 12, 76; William, 39, 41, 42.
- Nok, Will., 76.
- Norcoate, Ales (Dey), 18; Thomas, 18.
- Nott, Elynor, 17; Nicolas, 17.
- Noxe, Ursula, 62.
- Nutting (Nutyngge, Nottyngge), Anthony, 26, 36; Edward, 13, 35, 38, 41; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 18, 24, 39, 49; Emmett (Hyll), 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 41; Johan, 24 (Baston); John, 21; Katheryn, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22; Margery, 4, 15, 18, 22, 27, 39, 43; Nycolas, 2, 17, 21, 24; Raffé, 2, 4, 14, 29; Richard, 19; Sible (of Stowton), 18; Thomas, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34; William, 13, 18.
- Okeley, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
- Oliver (Olyver, Olipheare), Alice, 66; Anne, 65; Elyzabeth, 46, 63; Iszabell, 62; Jane, 66, 78; Marget, 75; Mary, 65; Thomas, 46; William, 46, 63, 64.
- Ordeway, John, 11; Margery (Stratford), 11.
- Orles, Ann, 50, 51; Harry, 50; Margaret, 51; Richard, 48, 50, 51, 53.
- Orpyn, Margrett (of Tewkesbury), 38.
- Owen, Richard, 50; Elizabeth, 50 (Piffe), 76; Catharine, 88.
- Owen, *als.* Lewes, Anne, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83; Anthony, 72, 73, 82; Elizabeth, 81; Hannah, 83; Johan, 72; John, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83; Katharine, 72, 73; Mary, 72, 73; Richard, 72; William, 79.
- Page, Ann, 82 (Mainsworth); James (of Walton Cardiff), 82; Margaret, 62.
- Palding, *vide* Spalding.
- Pantige, Ann, 29.
- Pantyn, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
- Pare, Marget, 1.
- Parker, Ane, 74; Elinor, 74 (Weavier), 86; Elizabeth, 57; John, 43; Katharine (Monox of Pensax), 32; Margery, 57 (Ash-ton); Susannah, 82; Thomas (of Longdon), 31, 32, 57, 74, 78.
- Parryshe, Amye (of Over Loode), 18.
- Parsons (P'sones), Elizabeth, 14, 89; Mary (of Eldersfield), 84;

- Rafe, 14; Thomas, 89; "one p'son's wife of Welland," 32.
 Partan, Hannah, 86; Samuel, 86.
 Patriake, a begger's childe, 28.
 Patrycke, Elizabeth, 44.
 Pattye (Patye), Henry, 34, 37; John, 37; Julian, 34, 37; Margaret, 34.
 Payne, Joan, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Peacock, Davyd, 36.
 Pearse (Peirse, Peerse), Anna (Michaelle *als.* Prichard), 66, 79 (Dance), 80, 83; Elynor, 51; Henry, 42, 47, 48, 51, 53, 55, 59, 60; Joan, 53, 55; John, 48, 66, 79, 80; Margery, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55.
 Pendocke, Alys, 7.
 Pensa, Ursula, 73.
 Perks, Margaret, 80; Mary, 72.
 Peter, Margaret, 28.
 Phelps, Nicholas, 17.
 Phillips (Phylyps), Agnes, (Bydle) 24; Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 69, 82, 83, 84, 85; Elnor, 19; Jeffrey, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85; John, 6, 24, 82, 85; Margaret, 79; Susannah, 79, 81; Thomas, 13, 69.
 Phyps, William (mylnerd), 46.
 Piffe (Pyffe), Elizabeth, 50, 53; Elyonar, 50.
 Pilme *als.* Polley Johane, 15.
 Pilmore (Pylmoore, Pilman), Elizabeth (Done), 14; Johan, 23, 47; John, 14, 21, 23, 28, 29; Margaret, 21, 23, 28, 29, 33, 36; Marian, 21.
 Player, Benjamin, 81; John, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84; Sarah, 77 (Wood), 78, 79, 80, 81; William, 80.
 Plumm, Edythe (of Tewkesbury), 17.
 Pomfrey *als.* Weele, Anne, 43.
 Poolle, John, 30.
 Porewoman, unknown, 52.
 Porter (of the Park), George, 77; Jane, 74 (Band), 75, 77, 78; John, 74, 75, 77, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Poll, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; John, 10, 11.
 Powell, *vide* Appowell, Elizabeth (Kemble), 26, 31; John, 26, 31, 56; Margaret, 56 (Hazard); Anthony, 53, 62; Bridgett (Baxter), 40, 43, 53, 62, 69; James, 40 (Appowell), 41, 43, 53, 56, 62, 66; Katheryn, 40, 56; Margaret, 64; Mary, 89; Thomas, 43, 56.
 Pratt, Anne (Allen), 36; Robert (mar. at the Pole Court), 36.
 Price (Pryse), Hugo, 5; John, 58; Jone, 5, 51 (Jones); Margrett, 37; Richard, 51; Thomas, 58.
 Prichard *als.* Michaelle, Anna, 66.
 Profit, Susannah, (of Tyrley), 79.
 Prosser, Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 41.
 Prytchett, John, 43.
 Pugh, George, 85.
 Pynnocke, Ales (of Longdon), 17; Annys, 3; John, 3, 5, 7, 16; Sybbyll, 5.
 Quarrell (Quarles), Alice, 50 (Greene), 58, 70, 78; Anthony, 57, 66; Edward, 71, 77; Elizabeth (Lewes), 59, 64, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78; Edward, 71, 77; George, 71; Mary, 72, 86; Richard, 70, 71, 72, 73; Walter, 50, 57, 58, 59.
 Que, *vide* Kewe.
 Racklyffe (Rackelyffe), Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Margaret (of Tewkesbury), 43.
 Ramsbury, Isabell, 36.
 Read (Rede, Reade), Alice, 24, 35; Anthony, 26; Edward, 35, 39, 44; Johan, 15; John, 12, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 39, 40, 44; Margaret, 44; Martha, 35, 39, 44; Maude (Felton), 12, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 39; William, 22.
 Restell (Restall, Rastle, Rastell), Ales, 30; Ann (*als.* Whyte), 17, 18, 30; Annis (Bracy), 5, 11, 16; Edward, 32, 38; Elinor, 65; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50; Francis, 29; Jane or Johan, 27, 28, 29, 44, 60 (Clark), John, 34; Katheryn, 43; Mary, 47, 49; Richard, 34, 43; Robert (of Pendocke), 5, 21; Thomas, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 55; William, 38, 60; "one Rastell's wife," 45; widow Rastell, 54, 55.

- Rewell (Ruell), Alice, 11; Ann; Elizabeth (Sevne), 4, 6, 20, 25, 30; Izode (Davys of Glouc.), 23; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 37; Jone, 5; Margery, 20; Mary, 14, 24 (Geest), 26, 28, 30, 32; Maude, 9; Richard, 32; Sybell, 28; Thomas, 7, 23.
- Ricards, Henry, 49; Maude, 18.
- Rider (Ryder), Agnes, 16; Ann, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44 (Webbe), 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55; Edward or Edmund, 31; Elinor, 15; Elizabeth, 24, 36, 50; Francis, 40, 42; George, 46; Joan, 53, 55, 57, 62; Johne, 8, 9, 15, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 48, 54, 57, 64, 69; Katherine, 64; Marget, 8, 36; Martha, 20; Nicholas, 33; Richard, 30; Symon, 37, 38; Thomas, 26, 50; Wylyyam, 4, 6, 12, 15, 16, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 62, 69.
- Rive (Reve), Johan (Simons), 22; John, 58; Thomas, 22, 23.
- Roberts, Ann, 70; Deborah, 83; Elizabeth, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89; Isabel, 87; James, 70; John, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89; Joseph, 88; Judith, 85, 86; Thomas, 70; William, 70, 89.
- Robins (Robyns), Johan, 25.
- Rocke, Fflorice (of Eldersfield), 56; Katherine (Powell), 56.
- Roge (Rogge), An (Morwood), 4; Alys, 9; Harry, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10; John, 10; Jone, 5, 7.
- Rogers, Alice, 58.
- Rose, Alys, a nursing child), 3.
- Rouse, Sir John, of Pole Court, 53; John, Esq., 21.
- Rousby (of Dufil), Elizabeth, 63; William, 63.
- Salter, John, 43.
- Sanders, Elinor, 76.
- Sandford (Sanford), An, 14; Elizabeth, 5, 14; John, 4, 14, 60; Jone, 7, 8, 9, 17; Margaret, 12, 60 (Smith); Sybbyll, 9; Thomas, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 17, 19; William, 12, 14, 17.
- Sandlands (Saundans), Edward, 86, 88, 89; Mary, 86, 88, 89; Samuel, 86; William, 89.
- Savage, Richard, 36.
- Sawer, John, 12; Robard, 12.
- Scarlett, Joan, 86, 87, 89; Joseph, 87; Matthew, 86, 87, 89; William, 89.
- Seaman, Alice, 50.
- Seaman *als.* Smythe *vide* Smythe.
- Severne (Seaverne, Sevne), Alys, (Grene), 4, 10, 14; Anna (Tayler), 12; Annys, 7, 15; Elizabeth, 4, 36, 39, 42; Henry, 22; Harry, 12; Jone, 4; Roger, 4, 7, 10; Thomas, 2; William, 2, 10, 14.
- Shawe, Anne, 68 (Cartwright), Israell, 68.
- Sheldon (Mrs.) Ann, 37, 63 (Keeling), 64, 65; Edmond, 65; Edward, 63, 64, 65; John, 64.
- Shipside, George, gent., 42.
- Shuter, Roger, 58.
- Showell, Johan, 20.
- Simmons, *vide* Symons.
- Sismore, Elizabeth, 62.
- Slaughter, Margery, 33.
- Smesyn (Smessynde, Smethin), Ann, 9, 25; Elizabeth, 5; John, 13, 14; Marget, 13; Nycolas, 8, 24; Thomas, 8, 9, 14.
- Smith (Smythe), Ann, 70, 72, 75, 80; Edward, 57, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 84; Elinor, 42; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 81 (Symonds); Emmett, 61, 72; Johan or Jane, 14, 56, 58 (Mayle), 59, 61, 72, 73, 75, 78; John, 57, 64, 76, 80; Jonathan, 75; Katharine, 59; George, 73, 88; Margaret, 60; Mary, 79, 81; Phillip, 53; Richard, 56, 58, 59, 61; Thomas, 72, 81; William, 70, 72, 73, 75.
- Smythe, *als.* Seaman, Ann, 71; Elinor, 61, 65; Elizabeth, 35 (Baston), 81, 82; Joan or Jane, 61, 63, 65; Jonathan, 71, 82; Joseph, 81; Mary, 63; Richard, 35, 46, 61, 63, 64, 65; Sarah, 63, 81; Thomas, 81, 82; William, 71.
- Smoker, Julyan, 14; Sybilla, 14.
- Soons, Agnes, 23; Johan, 23; Richard, 23.
- Souldier, an ould poor, 69.
- Southe (Sowthe), Alyce, 23, 32; Austen, 20; Johan, 23, 32 (Gravell), 41; John (*als.* Kemble), 32; Ralphe, 23, 32; Wylyyam, 20.

- Southern, Mary, 80.
 Spaldynge (Paldynge), Annys (Wod), 6; John, 7; Thomas, 6, 7.
 Spelman (Spilman), John, 85; Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Spilsbury, Henry, Curate, 64, 65, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Staple, Mr., 46.
 Steevens, Margery, 51 (Baxter); Thomas, 51.
 Stocke, Alice, 55; Jone, 63.
 Stockway (Stockwell), Anne, 58 (Biddle), 63, 69; Gilbert, 58, 63, 68; William, 63.
 Stoley, Jane, 29.
 Stone, Margaret (of Longdon), 35.
 Stratford, Anthony, 24, 27, 29, 31, 34, 47, 52, 53, 59, 81; Elizabeth, 47; Joan, 58 (Trigg), 59, 62; John, 34, 61; Margerye, 11; Margrett (Heyward), 24, 27, 29, 31, 34, 47, 54, 59, 71; "Master," 11; Mr. 39, 46, 51; Symon, 31; Thomas, 29, 47, 58, 59, 62; William, 27, 28, 40, 47, 69.
 Strawford (Strafford), Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 62, 65; Elinor, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74; Margaret, 62; Nicholas, 66; Richard, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68; William, 67.
 Style, James (of Tewkesbury), 36; Thomas, 36.
 Summers, Mary (Cheese), 82; Thomas (of Sutton by Brailes), 82.
 Surman (Sirman), Anne, 22, 23, 24, 25; Anthony, 24; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40; John, 22, 34; Mary, 79; Philipp, 23, 40; Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 25.
 Sutton (Suttun), Anne, 72; Ffrances, 79; Hannah, 78, 79; Mary, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86; Richard, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79; Sara, 77, 86.
 Swewell, Alys (Pendocke), 7; Wyllyam, 7.
 Syddeyate, Margaret, 18.
 Symonds, *als.* Berrow *vide* Berrow, *als.* Symonds.
 Symons (Simmons, Symonds), Elizabeth, 62, 81; Johan, 22; John, 33, 89; Jonathan, 83; Mary, 83 (Harbert); Thomas, 84.
 Tanner, John, 12; Wyllyam, 12.
 Tayler (Tayloure, Taylier), Anne, 11, 12; Christopher, 14; Dorothy, 80 (Burch); Edward, 14, 25; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 14, 65, 75; Ffrances, 41, 45, 46; Hannah, 87; Johan, 24 (Berrow), 25; Johne, 3, 10, 11, 12, 18, 24, 25; Margaret or Margery, 16, 22; Marget (Morryce), 10; Margery (*als.* Severne), 17, 85, 86, 87, 89; Ny-cholas, 24; Richard, 89; Robert, 13, 14, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90; Thomas, 10, 22, 80, 88; William (Tyler), 14.
 Tayler *als.* Glyndower, *vide* Glyndower.
 Taynton (Teynton, Tainton), Ann, 30, 39; Elizabeth, 26, 27; Ffrances (Jesope), 27, 30, 32, 35, 39, 44, 55; Ffrancys, 44; Henry, 35, 57; John, 27, 30, 32, 35, 39, 44, 55; Margaret, 80 (Hill); Thomas, 32; William, 80 (of ye Berrow).
 Tawnye, Elisabeth, 20; John, 33; Mychaelyn, 16.
 Teale (Tele), Ann, 44, 54; Elizabeth (Dingley), 61; Richard, 61.
 Theyre *als.* Greene, William, 48.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 40; Margaret, 40.
 Thomas (*no surname*), 59, 88.
 Tippetts (Typpetts), Ann, 39; Elinor, 39; Robert, 39.
 Tipping (Typpynge), Elizabeth, 6; Jane or Jone, 6, 58.
 Todene, Margot, 11.
 Todo or Costy, Ales, 11; Cesly, 11.
 Tolly, Isbell, 2.
 Tombes (Tomes), Ann, 79; Eliz., 82; Ffrances, 56; Richard, 56, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Tony, Margaret (of Longdon), 66.
 Topley, Anne (Wheler), 32, 33, 40, 50; John, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38.
 Tovy, Elizabeth, 88; John, 87, 88, 89; Mary, 87, 88, 89; Sarah, 89.
 Townsend, Marie, 63.
 Tracy, Anne (Dowdeswell), 84; Robert, 84; Elizabeth, 86.
 Trap, Mary (of Ashchurch), 84.
 Trigge (Tryge, Tricke), An, 7, 11 (Phellyps), 13; Elizabeth (Heynys), 4, 8, 12, 16, 18, 19, 52,

- 57; George, 61; Jane or Jone, 4, 8, 9, 50, 52, 57, 58 (Typping), 61; John, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 35, 50, 52, 55, 58, 61; Margery, 6, 16; Ursula, 2; Water, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 61; Wylliam, 7, 16, 50, 52.
- Trinder (Tryndall), Ann, 23; Elizabeth (Hollidaie), 23; William, 23.
- Trotman, Anne, 16; Edyth, 17; Elizabeth, 79; Katheryn, 16; Richard, 19.
- Turberville (Turbyll), Alys (Keyce), 5; Mary, 90 (Cox); Richard, 90; William (of Twynning), 5.
- Turner, Elizabeth (of Tewxbury), 41; John, 47.
- Tustin (Tustian, Tustine), Ann, 74 (Edgoke), 75, 76, 83, 85; Edward, 75, 87; Elizabeth, 75, 83 (Byard), 85, 87; Mary, 73, 75, 87, 88, 89; Richard, 88; Sarah, 88; Susannah, 89; William, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89.
- Tyler, Alys (Sevne), 14; Edward, 14; William, 14.
- Tylley, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Tyndale, Master (of the Pole), 3, 6; Edward, 5; Harry, 4; Jane, 3.
- Tyrrett, Mr., Vicar of Longdon, 35; Henry, 31; Johane (of Tewxbury), 36; William, 48; "Good Myddwyffe," 38.
- Underhill (Undrell), Alice, 37; Florice, 35; Johan, 35; John, 33, 43; Margery, 35, 37, 46; Richard, 35, 37; Thomas, 35.
- Unkes, Robert, Esq., 21.
- Vicar of Longdon, 34.
- Vernall, Cisley, 38; John, 38.
- Vezam, Elizabeth, 8.
- Voyle, Margery, 36.
- Wade, Agnes, 25; Alexander, 16, 20; Anne, 9, 16, 20, 23, 26 (Cooke); Antonye, 26; Edward, 1, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Johan, 4, 5, 12, 18; John, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18 (Aulff), 20, 23, 25, 26; Katheryn, 40; Margery, 14; Richard, 3; Thomas, 26.
- Wadley, Ann, 78; Gyles, 75.
- Wakeman (Wackman, Wayckman), Anna, 19; Elizabeth, 16, 22; Johan, 19; John, 14, 19; Mr. et uxor., 16.
- Walker, Sarah (of Breedon), 84.
- Walters, Ales (of Churchende), 42; Sybbyll, 13; William, 17.
- Walton, John et ux., 16.
- Warde, Anne (Jackson), 42; John (of Upton), 42.
- Warner, Mary, 24.
- Warkman, Ales, 51; Nicholas, 51; William, 51.
- Washbourne, Elizabeth, 73; John, 74, 77; Susanna (Dowdeswell), 72, 73, 74, 75, 77; William, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77.
- Watkins, Milberrow, 77.
- Waye, Henry, 27; Johan, 27.
- Weaver (Weavier, Wevr), An, 10; Constance (Heyward), 69; Elinor, 74; Elisabeth, 13; Gyllan, 13; John, 10, 12; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 69; Robard, 10, 12, 13; Susanna, 82 (Parker), 83, 85; William (of Dennington Ledbury), 82, 83, 85, 87.
- Webbe, Ann, 18, 42, 44, 46, 54; Anthony, 71; Elizabeth, 47, 71 (Acton); Johan, 54; John (from Ffrebarnesend), 39; Margaret, 47; Stephen, 42, 46, 54; William, 46.
- Webley, Elizabeth, 34; Joan, 32.
- Weekes, "Goodwyfe," 27; Katheryn, 27; Leonard, 27.
- Weele *als.* Pomfrye, Anne, 43.
- Welles, Francis, Minr., 89, 90.
- Wem, Nicholas (of Gloucr.), 57; Thomasyn (Carr), 57.
- Westbury, Thomas, 87.
- Wether (Wyther, Wither), Ales, 33; Ann, 13, 53, 55, 63, 78, 85, (Biddle); Annes, 13; Anthony, 29, 30; Edmund, 60; Edward, 3, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 41, 49, 55, 56, 57, 72; Elinor, 61; Elizabeth, 18, 23, 62, 72 (Berrow); George, 1, 59, 61; Jane or Jone, 2, 13, 30, 59, 60, 61, 62; John, 1, 4; Katherine, 1; Margery (Taylour), 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33,

- 55, 63; Mary, 57; Nycolas, 27, 49; Raffe, 6, 7; Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 16, 25, 53, 56; Thomas, 25, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 72, 85; William, 8, 58.
- Wheatcrafte, Elizabeth, 53 (Piffe); William, 53.
- Whitaker (Wytaker), Rose (Coxe), 4; Thomas, 4.
- Wheeler (Wheler, Weeler), Agnes, 35; Anne (Surman), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 48, 57, 59, 60; Elinor, 29, 64 (Jeaiffe), 65 (Rastell), 69; Elizabeth, 61; Francis, 26, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 69 (Parson); Jane, 51; John, 27, 47; Lettis, 60; Mary, 28, 44 (Marte), 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 63; Thomas, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 54, 69; Thomasin, 56; William, 51.
- Whitcombe, *vide* Witcombe.
- Whittingham, George, 61.
- Whosse, *vide* Howse.
- Whyte (Whytte, White), Anne, 17 (*als.* Rastle, *vid*); Annys, 1; Chrystofer, 2, 22; Dorothy, 26; Elisabeth, 11, 23; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26; 27; Jone or Jane, 4, 7, 15, 21; Lettice, 20, 23, 26, 27, 38; Margery, 3, 17, 21; Thomas, 27.
- Williams (Wyllyams), Abraham, 31; Anne (Greene), 56, 77; Elinor, 4; Henrie (of Tewkesbury), 56; John, 59, 86; Margery, 26; Sarah, 83; Stephen, 79.
- Willis (Wyllys, Willys), Augustyne, 50; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 36, 41, 42.
- Wilton, Elinor, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
- Wiltshire, *vide* Wylshere.
- Windowes (Windoes), Ann, 73, 78 (Cornhill), Elizabeth, 73, 77, 80; John, 73, 78, 79; Jonathan, 73, 77, 80, 86, 87; Mary, 73 (Mayle), 79 (Smith), 86 (Quarrell); William, 77.
- Winsley, Elizabeth, 78; William, 78.
- Wintell, Ann (Child), 58; John (of Breedon's Norton), 58.
- Winter (Wynter), Ann, 73, 78 (Withers), 79, 88; Johan (Showell), 20; John, 20; Mary, 88; Nathaniel, 73; Thomas, 79, 87, 88; William, 71, 78, 79.
- Witcombe (Whitcombe, Witcon), Catherine, 82; Edward, 73; Elinor, 73, 75, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 79; John, 73, 75, 79, 80; Samuel, 82; Susan, 75; Thomas, 73; William, 49.
- Wood (Whood, Wodde), Agnes *als.* Hawling, 50; Annys, 6; Edward, 3; Harry (of Longdon), 2; Isbell (Tolly), 2; John, 6; Jone, 2; Sarah, 77; Walter, 2, 3.
- Woodley, Ursula, 25.
- Woodward, Ane, 75; Edmund, 20, 34; Edward, 20; Elisabeth, 75; Johan, 20, 72; William, 72, 75.
- Woollams, Andrew, 50; Elyonar, (Piffe), 50.
- Wrenford (Wrendford), Elizabeth (Carr), 26; Elynor, 57; John, 26; William, 56.
- Wriggan, Robert, Curate, 78, 86, 87.
- Wright, William (of Elmley), 45.
- Wyett (Wiet), Elizabeth, 2, 13, 23 (Higgins), 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 60; John, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16; John (of the Green), 19, 23; John (of Tewkesbury), 41, 43; John, Sir, Curate, 15, 16, 19, Si mea, &c., 32, 34, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49; Jone, Johan, 3, 18, 23; Marget, 9; William, 3, 6, 15, 18, 23, 31, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53.
- Wyggen, Robert, 41.
- Wylshere (Wylshyre, Wilsher), Alice, 34; Ann, 22, 23, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; Anthony, 26, 47; Dynah, 54; Edward, 3, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 47, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 3, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 33, 42, 51; Francis, 27; Johan, Jane, 19, 21, 22, 23 (Hamans), 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 45, 54, 67; Jesse, 24; John, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19, 26, 27, 29, 74; Lettice, 20; Margrett, 26, 41, 44, 46, 50, 56; Margery, 26 (Williams), 27, 29; Mary, 8, 11; Michael, 20, 21; Michaelyn, 16 (Tawnye), 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33, 47, 54; Nicholas, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 19,

20, 21, 34, 36, 55; Peryn, 24,
46, 49; Raffé, 28, 47; Rychard,
20, 21, 23, 45; Sebede, 20;
Thomas, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15,
16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26,
37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52,
54, 55, 56; Thomasin, 20;
Tymothe, 11; Wylyam, 3, 6,
23.

Wynnall, Ales (of Tewkysbury),
17.

Wynnesmoore, Sir Richard, Curat
of Forthampton, 43, 47.

Young, James, 21.

INDEX NOMINUM.

VOLUME II.

1696—1813.

- Alcock, Daniel, 96, 97, 98, 99, 124, 126, 128, 129; John, 99, 128; Mary, 96, 126, 128, 129; Sarah, 96, 99, 126, 128.
- Aldern, Beale, 101—, 131; Hannah, 101.
- Aldington, Hannah, 133.
- Alford, Jane, 123.
- Allard, Mary, 127; William, 127, 128.
- Allison, John, Curate, 97.
- Andrews, George, 115; Hannah, 132; James, 116, 141; Joseph, 115; Mary, 115, 116, 141; Peter, 115, 116, 141.
- Annis (Hanniss), Elizabeth, 118, 119, 121, 122; John, 118, 119, 121, 122; Mary, 119; William, 121, 122, 143; Solomon, 118.
- Ansty, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120; Susannah, 120; William, 120.
- Arkel, Hannah, 139.
- Arundel, James, 135.
- Ashton, Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Attwood, Hannah, 119; Isaac, 119.
- Baccus, Ann, 128, 134; Walter, 127.
- Bacon, John, 95.
- Badam (Baddoms), Elizabeth, 125 (Gardner); Joan, 99, 129; John, 99, 129; Richard, 99, 125; Sarah, 99.
- Baily, Elizabeth, 106; Joshew, 106, 134; Nicholas, 106.
- Baker, Anne, 99; Charles, 99, 100, 101, 129, 130; John Griffiths, 117; Katharine, 99; Margaret, 99, 100, 101, 131; Mary, 99, 101, 117, 129, 130; Thomas, 99; Sarah, 100.
- Banister, Hester, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 111.
- Barnett, William, 95, 129.
- Baronett, John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Barns, Jane, 123 (Alford); Richard, 123; Winifred, 95.
- Barton (Borton), Ann, 98, 135; Edward, 98, 107, 124, 130; Eleanor, 98; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 114, 136, 138; Hester, 101, 102, 106, 127, 138; James, 107, 113, 114; John, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 113, 127, 131, 133, 134, 141, 142; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 95, 96, 97, 98, 132; Mary, 98, 100, 101, 113, 114, 131, 133, 137; William, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 108, 132, 133, 134, 137.
- Baxter, Alice, 96, 127; Richard, 96, 127; William, 96, 127.
- Bayliss (Bailis), Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 109, 114, 115, 116, 139; Fanny, 140; Jane, 115; John, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114; Mary, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114; Samuel, 114, 115, 116; Sarah, 109, 115; Thomas Boulton, 111; William, 113, 142.
- Bays, William, 141.
- Beal, Ann, 124; Elizabeth (Moss), 95, 129, 137; Joseph, 95.
- Bennet, Ann, 123; Betty, 105, 133; Elizabeth, 104, 105, 107, 117, 121, 134, 135, 141, 142; Esther, 119; George Elcock, 117, 142; Hannah, 116; James, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 135; John, 100, 104, 117, 122, 136, 143; Joseph, 116;

- Martha, 118, 120, 142; Mary, 101, 105, 116, 117, 118, 119; Samuel, 107; Sarah, 99, 100, 101, 104, 110, 112, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124 (Mann), 141, 143; Thomas, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130, 133, 136, 142, 143; William, 107, 134.
- Berkeley or Barclett, Elizabeth, 129; Ester, 124; Frances, 129; John, 132; William, 97, 129, 130.
- Berrow, Hannah, 131; John, 97, 126; Margery, 126; Mary, 96 (Linteridge), 97, 126, 127, 132; Richard, 97, 127; Thomas, 96, 97, 126, 127, 130.
- Best, Betty, 114; Elizabeth, 103, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 125 (Davis), 141, 144; John, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 125, 143, 144; Joseph, 115; Mary, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 118, 138; Samuel, 103, 104, 105, 106, 113, 135; Sarah, 118; Susannah, 113; William, 106, 112.
- Bevan (Bivan), Ann, 113, 119, 141; Edward, 112, 119; George, 114; James, 111; John, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 141; Mary, 113, 115, 140; Sarah, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 141; Susanna, 119; William, 114, 140.
- Biddle, Ann, 98, 99, 127, 129, 131; Edward, 126, 127, 132; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 130 (Mrs.); Hannah, 132; John, 97, 98, 99, 127, 129, 130, 134; Mary, 98, 99, 100, 124 (Hyde), 126, 131, 132; Richard, 95, 98, 129 (Mr.), 132; Roger, 96, 97, 98, 126, 127; Sarah, 96, 97, 98, 123, 125, 126, 130; William, 98, 99, 100, 123, 124, 127, 131.
- Bird, Ann, 96 (Birtch), 129, 140; Hester, 135; John, 96, 129; Joseph, 143.
- Birt (Burt), Elizabeth, 124 (Owen); Jonathan, 124, 130.
- Birtch (Burtch, Burch), Ann, 96; Anthony, 128, 129 (Parish Clerk); Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 110, 111, 134; Mary, 95, 96, 97, 124, 131; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 102, 104, 105, 124 (Sandlands), 137; Susanna, 97, 104; Thomas, 95, 111, 137; William, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 131, 136, 137.
- Bishop, Ann, 103, 112, 133; Berkley, 135; Charles, 114, 139; Daniel, 95, 96, 98, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131; Elizabeth, 97, 98, 101, 130, 131, 136; Ellinor, 126; George, 101, 129, 130, 135, 136; James, 104, 110, 111, 133, 137; Joan, 96, 126, 127; John, 128; John Castle, 101, 129; Mary, 98, 102, 103, 104, 124 (Windows), 130, 131, 138; Richard, 97, 98, 100, 113, 126, 130; Sarah, 96, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 140; William, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 133, 140.
- Blake, George Reeve, 104; Elizabeth, 104.
- Bloxham, Charlotte, 119; Dinah, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122; Elizabeth, 118; Ester, 122; John, 118; Martha, 121; Mary, 120; Thomas, 118; William, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122.
- Bond, Edward, 133; Eleanor, 133.
- Boseley, George, 125; Sarah, 125 (Knipe).
- Boulton, Anne, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 142; Christopher, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 137; John, 107; Mary, 137; Thomas, 108, 109, 135; William, 110, 138.
- Bourton, Isaac, 114; Mary, 114; William, 114.
- Bower, Anne, 96, 97, 98, 102, 130; Amie, 136; Charity, 106; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 103, 104, 130; Hannah, 102, 125 (Matty); James, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135; Jane, 105; John, 101; Joseph, 104, 105, 106, 134; Lucy, 106; Mary, 97, 104, 105, 106, 134; Rachel, 105; Richard, 98, 102, 125; Sarah, 102, 103, 136; Thomas, 102, 131.
- Brewer, Patience, 136; John, 137; William, 137.
- Brint, Elizabeth, 125 (Taylor); William, 125.
- Bristol, Alice, 129; Mary, 131; William, 131.
- Briton, Francis, 138.

- Broadwell (Brodwell, Bradwell), Ann, 104, 133; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 108, 117, 132; Febe, 115, 116, 117, 118; John, 103, 104, 125, 132, 133, 137; Joseph, 116; Mary, 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 125 (Johnson), 136, 140; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 111, 138; William, 103, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 140.
- Brough, Elizabeth, 95.
- Brown, Ann, 108, 109; George, 109; James, 108, 109; Mary, 108, 135.
- Broxholme, Mrs. Amie, 134.
- Bruerton, Elizabeth, 140; John, 139; Mary, 139.
- Bunn, Elizabeth, 95; John, 128.
- Burges, Sarah, 140 (aged 102).
- Burston, Mary, 123 (Veysey); Thomas, 123.
- Cale, James, 106; Jane, 106; Joseph, 106.
- Capper, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108.
- Carpenter, Elizabeth, 98, 127; Sarah, 98, 127; Thomas, 98, 127.
- Carroll, Anne, 142.
- Chance, Susanna, 124.
- Child, Elizabeth, 115; John, 115.
- Clarke, Ann, 103, 115; Catharine, 99, 100, 129; Edward, 99, 100, 124, 128, 129, 131; Eleanor, 104, 132; Elizabeth, 99, 124 (Hall), 128; James, 99, 122, 123; John, 100, 115, 131; Mariann, 122; Mary, 99, 100, 101, 122, 123, 124 (Gardner), 128; Richard, 115; Sarah, 101, 103, 104, 105, 133; Thomas, 101, 103, 104, 105, 132, 133, 136; William, 123.
- Clay, Ann, 108, 119, 139, 143; Elisha, 119; Elizabeth, 109, 116, 143; George, 111, 115, 139; Israel, 112; Jane, 110, 138; John, 106, 117; Levi, 116; Mariann, 122; Mary, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 139, 141, 143; Prudence, 113, 139; Rachael, 140; Richard, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 143; Roseanna, 115, 116, 117, 119; Samuel, 108, 115, 119, 122, 144; Sarah, 109, 111, 122, 137, 139, 144; Susanna, 110, 119; Thomas, 107, 115, 116, 117, 119.
- Clinton, James, 123; Priscilla, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Clisset, Jane, 111; John, 111; Mary, 111.
- Cole (Coale), Ann, 118; Anthony, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 141, 142; Elizabeth, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 140, 141, 142; Mary, 115, 143; William, 116, 141.
- Collins, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 118, 119; Esther, 118; Mary, 117; Samuel, 118, 119, 142; William, 117.
- Coogan, Elizabeth, 112; Mary, 112; Matthew, 112.
- Cook, Elizabeth (Bunn), 95, 126; Judah, 95, 126.
- Cornish, Mrs. Anne, 133.
- Cotterill, Ann, 124 (Meredith); Daniel, 124.
- Cowley, Ann, 134; Samuel, 134.
- Cox, Betty, 103, 132; Christopher, 105, 134; Elizabeth, 104, 133; Grace, 103, 104, 105, 132, 135; John Finch, 123; Mary, 124; Richard (Curate), 98, 124; Sarah, 123; Seth, 103, 104, 105, 132, 133, 136, 143; William, 104, 105, 132.
- Creese, Elizabeth, 117, 118, 119; John, 117, 118, 119, 122; Mary, 119, 122; Thomas, 122; William, 117, 119.
- Charity, Mrs. Fliz. Dowdeswell, 144; Rev. Rob. Wriggan, 145.
- Davis (Davies), Ann, 112; Benjamin, 106, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 125; Hester, 136; James, 133; John, 112, 138; Mary, 106, 107, 112; Richard, 125; Sarah, 125 (Pitt), Thomas, 96; William, 106, 112.
- Dennis, Ann, 124.
- Derby, Charles, 130.
- Detheridge, Ann, 125 (Sermon); John, 125.
- Dickes (Dukes), Edward, 113; Mary, 113.
- Done (Dunn), Ann, 115, 140; Elizabeth, 114; Happy, 116, 144; Phoebe, 114; Rebekah, 114, 115, 116, 141; Thomas, 114; William, 114, 115, 116, 141.

- Dovey, Ann, 112; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 111, 112, 113, 114; George, 114; Hannah, 111; Israel, 136; John, 111, 112, 113, 114; Mary, 109, 140; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 109, 112, 137; William, 109.
- Dowdeswell, Rev. Dr. (resigned the living, 1809), 121; Arbella, 139; Bridget, 108; Elizabeth (Mrs.), 126, 129; Ellenor, 96, 97, 98; Francis, 133; George, 96, 127, 138; John, 96, 97, 98; Katharine (Hon.), 99, 128; Madalene, 120; Mary, 97; Mary Ann, 138; Richard, 98, 128, 130; Mary Theodosia, 108; Thomas, 120, 133, 144; William, 99, 108, 128, 130, 138 (Rt. Hon.).
- Draper, Mary, 139.
- Dudley, Thomas, 132; William, 122; Mary, 122.
- Dutfield, Anne, 106; Mary, 106, 134; Thomas, 106.
- Dyer, Benjamin, 121, 122, 123; Charlotte, 121; Dinah, 121, 122, 123; John, 122; Mary, 123; William, 121.
- Eale (Hale), Ann, 140.
- Eccles, Ann, 143.
- Elcock, George, 117.
- Ellit, Elizabeth, 136.
- Elton, Elizabeth, 143; William, 136.
- Etheridge (Hetheridge), John, 122, 143; Mary, 121; Sarah, 121, 122, 143; Thomas, 121, 122, 143.
- Evans (Evens), Ann, 101, 103, 111, 112, 113, 129, 141, 144; Elenor 106; Elizabeth, 109, 137; Francis, 132; George, 126; John, 106, 113; Sarah, 112; Scarlet, 111, 116, 117; Thomas, 101, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112, 113, 132, 139, 144; Thomas Seale, 113; William, 106, 113.
- Farmer, Ann, 116, 117, 141; Betty, 118; Elizabeth, 115, 116, 117, 141, 142; Hannah, 117; Hester, 97; John, 115, 116, 117, 141, 142; Martha, 131; Mary, 97, 118; Richard, 96, 97, 126, 127, 130; Sarah, 96, 97, 116, 126, 127; Susannah, 96, 126; William, 115.
- Farren, Abraham, 100, 101, 129, 130; Mary, 101, 130; Thomas, 101, 129; William, 101.
- Favil, Barbara, 125.
- Field, Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 113; William, 113.
- Finch, John, 123.
- Fleet, John, 118.
- Fletcher, Betty, 111; Mary, 111, 143.
- Flood, High, of 1770, 145.
- Forster, James, 122.
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 125.
- Freeman, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 108, 109, 125 (Martin), 136, 142; Joseph, 108, 139; Thomas, 108, 136; William, 108, 109, 125, 142.
- Gardner, Ann, 126; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 98, 106, 125, 129; George, 98, 128, 129, 130; John, 98, 100, 106; Jonathan, 98; Mary, 100, 124.
- Garner, Ann, 101, 108, 132; Edward, 99, 100, 101, 124, 129, 130; Elizabeth, 99; Ester, 99, 100, 101, 124 (Berkeley), 129, 133; Hannah, 101, 131; John, 108, 109; John Castle, 100, 101, 129; Mary, 108, 109, 130; Sarah, 100.
- Garrett, Ann, 122; Mary, 122.
- Gatfield, Humphrey, 130; Mary, 131.
- George, Ann, 110, 124 (Spilmore), 135; Betty, 141; Comfort, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122; Dinah, 112; Edmund, 108, 111, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 107, 120; James, 120; Joseph, 119, 122; John, 124; Martha, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 121, 143; Mary, 110, 115, 121, 143; Nathaniel, 119; Richard, 122; Sarah, 119, 120, 121, 122; Thomas, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 142; William, 109, 119, 136.

- Gibble, Job, 122, 123; Martha, 122; Mary, 123; Sarah, 122, 123.
- Gilbert, Eleanor, 137.
- Gill, Phillip, 132.
- Glassard, Abigal, 124.
- Godson (Godsell, Godsoe), Benjamin, 97; Elizabeth, 96; John, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 127, 128; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 95 (Player), 96, 97, 98, 127.
- Gordon, Hannah, 111; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Green, Ann, 124; John, 123; Mary, 123 (Moor); Sarah, 125 (Meredith), 131; William, 125, 131.
- Griffin, Elizabeth, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 123, 124, 134; Jane, 127; Mary, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 132; Richard, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 128, 132; Sarah, 107, 134; William, 98, 102, 135.
- Griffiths, Elizabeth, 95 (Brough), 96, 125, 126; John, 117; Mary, 96 (Rider); Richard, 95, 96, 126.
- Grimmett, Abigail, 100, 124 (Glassard), 128; Elizabeth, 134; Giles, 105, 133, 134; Hester, 105, 133; John, 100, 124, 128; Mary, 100, 124; Thomas, 100; William, 135.
- Guilding (Gilding), Ann, 118; Fanny, 118; Richard, 118.
- Gurney, Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 102, 103, 104, 132, 135; Hester, 102; Mary, 102, 103, 104, 132; William, 139.
- Gwilliam, Hannah, 124 (Tayler); Henry, 124.
- Hains, John, 138.
- Hale, Elizabeth, 114, 116, 121; Hannah, 116; Nancy, 114; William, 121.
- Halford, William, 135.
- Hall, Ann, 97, 126, 127; Eleanor, 97, 100, 127; Elizabeth, 124; George, 97, 98, 100, 127, 128; William, 97, 100, 127.
- Hancock or Handcock, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 142; Hannah, 114; John, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 142, Joseph Linton, 115; Mary, 117, 142; William, 113.
- Hanniss, *vide* Anniss.
- Hanks, Elizabeth, 108; John, 110; Mary, 108, 110; William, 108, 110.
- Harbour (*also* Herbert), Ann, 102, 103, 132; Edward, 101, 134; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 131; Henry, 104, 127; John, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 129, 131, 132; Margaret, 131; Mary, 132; Sarah, 102, 103, 104, 105; Thomas, 103; William, 105.
- Harris, Edward, 142; Mary, 125 (Tovey); Samuel, 125; Susanna, 124.
- Harrison, Elizabeth, 125.
- Hart, Rev. George, Curate, 98, 99, 124.
- Hatton, Anne, 106; John, 104, 105, 106, 133, 138; Margaret, 126; Mary, 104, 137; Richard, 106, 136; Sarah, 104, 105, 106, 136.
- Havel, Elizabeth, 104, 132; Sarah Bennett, 104, 132.
- Hawkins, Ann, 120, 121, 144; Edward, 120, 121, 144; Harriet, 120; Thomas, 120, 143, 144.
- Hawkins, Ann, 101, 133; Elizabeth, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 128, 133; James, 99; Jonathan, 98; Mary, 102, 134; Samuel, 100, 101, 128, 133; Thomas, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 128, 130.
- Hayward, Rev. George, 110, 111; Mary, 125.
- Healing, Ann, 120; Charlotte, 121; Elizabeth, 119, 120, 121; John, 119; William, 119, 120, 121.
- Herbert, Ann, 100; Eleanor, 95, 128; Elizabeth, 95, 99, 100, 101, 123; John, 99, 100, 101; Margaret, 126; William, 126.
- Hetheridge, *vide* Etheridge.
- Higgins, Hannah, 97; John, 95, 96, 97, 126, 127; Mary, 96, 97, 126, 127; Robert, 96; Thomas, 95; Winnifrid (Barnes), 95; William, 126.
- Hill, Ann, 110; James, 104, 106, 125, 133, 138; Jane, 104, 133; John, 104, 136; Mary, 110, 125 (Willis), 135, 136; Roger, 104, 133; Sarah, 104, 105, 106, 134; Thomas, 104, 105, 106, 134; William, 105.

- Hodges, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 102; Thomas, 102; William, 95, 102.
- Holme, Rev. George, Curate, 97.
- Holder (Houlder), Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 104, 106, 124 (Williams); Margaret, 125; Mary, 105, 124 (Birtch); Richard, 104, 105, 106; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 124; William, 104.
- Hollands (Hullins), Ann, 109, 110, 111, 112, 118, 142; Elizabeth, 108, 109, 110, 112, 137; Francis, 104, 110, 136; James, 111, 123, 142; John, 103, 110, 139, 140; Mary, 102, 103, 104, 110, 135, 143; Philip, 109, 110, 111, 112, 141; Sarah, 118, 120, 123; Thomas, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 135, 139; Thomas Stock, 108; William, 103, 109, 112, 117, 118, 120, 123, 143.
- Hollins (*als.* Witz), Sarah, 117, 119, 142; Susanna, 119, 142; William, 117, 119, 142.
- Hooper, Ann, 124 (Green); John, 124.
- Hopkins, Anne, 102, 131; Elizabeth, 123 (Griffin); Mary, 102, 103; Joseph, 102, 103, 131; William, 123.
- Horniblow, George, 121; Prudence, 121; Richard, 121.
- How, Edward, 124, 131; Elizabeth, 124 (Suitor), 131.
- Howbrooke (Holbroke), Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 116, 123; James, 121; John, 121, 123; Mary, 121, 123; Thomas, 116.
- Hull, Alice, 102, 104, 138; Ann, 104, 132; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 102; William, 102, 104, 132, 138.
- Humphry, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 97, 98, 123 (Taylor), 128; Thomas, 98; William, 97, 98, 123, 127.
- Hyde, Mary, 124.
- Ind, Ann, 100.
- Jakeman, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 100, 101; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 100, 101.
- James, Ann, 126; Margaret, 125 (Holder); Richard, 125.
- Jelf (Jelfe, Jelfh), Anne, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 121, 122, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134; Anne Matilda, 122; Betty, 102, 130; Catharine, 102, 124 (Shelton), 131; Charles, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 125, 128, 140; Charlotte, 111; Elizabeth, 99, 103, 106, 107, 128, 132, 134; James, 99, 100, 101, 102, 109, 128, 131, 136; John, 111, 112, 119, 121, 122, 137; John Webster, 122; Maria, 121; Mary, 101, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 125 (Seale), 138; Michael, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 134, 141; Richard, 95, 126; Sally, 110; Sarah, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120; Sophia, 110; Susanna, 105, 133; Thomas, 106, 107, 108, 112, 128, 138; Widow Jelf, 117; William, 95, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139.
- Jervis, Rev. John, Min., 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106.
- Joiner, John, 134.
- Jones, Ann, 96, 123; Elizabeth, 96, 130; John, 135; Peter, 95; Sarah, 126; T. (Thomas), Curate, 115, 140.
- Johnsons, John, 124; Mary, 125; Susanna, 124 (Weaver).
- Kerry, Elizabeth, 124.
- King, Ann, 111, 139; Elizabeth, 112, 141; Mary, 111, 112, 113, 141; Sarah, 112; William, 111, 112, 113, 139, 141.
- Knipe, Andrew, 129; Margaret, 103; Mary, 103, 125, 138, 142; Sarah, 125, 130; Thomas, 97, 101, 103, 125, 129, 130, 133, 135.
- Kyberd, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 108; Mary Ann, 136; Sarah, 108; Robert, 108.
- Lane, Anne, 97, 125, 129; Catharine, 96; Iddeth, 128; Lydia,

- 125; Mary, 96; Philip, 127; Robert, 96, 97; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 129; William, 97.
- Lapworth, Anne, 110; Mary, 110, 140; Samuel Pride, 110, 137; Thomas, 110.
- Lee, John, 138.
- Lintle, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96.
- Linton (Linter), Joseph, 113, 114, 117, 142; Sarah, 113, 114, 117, 141, 142; Stephen, 113, 139; William, 114, 139.
- Lintridge, Jane, 126; Mary, 96.
- Little, Andrew, 118; Edward, 124; Mary, 124 (Weaver).
- Lord, Ann, 114; Fanny, 113; John, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 142; Joseph Ware, 113; Margaret, 114; Mary, 122, 143; Richard, 115; Sarah, 112, 113, 114, 115, 122, 123, 143; William, 112, 122, 123, 143.
- Lycimon, Elizabeth, 114, 115; John, 114, 115; Jude (Judy), 115.
- Lyes (Lies), Anne, 114, 140; Benjamin, 114, 139; Hannah, 118, 142; Mary, 114; Samuel, 114, 139.
- Maisey, Aaron, 110; Ann, 112; Barbara, 125 (Favil); Elizabeth, 109, 110, 111, 112; Esther, 113; Humphrey, 111; John, 110; Joseph, 113; Mary, 113; Moses, 109, 110, 111, 112; Thomas, 109; William, 111, 125.
- Mallett, Elinor, 126.
- Man, a, found drowned, 139, 142.
- Mann, Aaron, 106, 107, 134; Anne, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 123 (Jones), 124 (Beale), 127, 128, 131, 136; Anthony, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135; Comfort, 106; Deborah, 131; Edward, 99, 100, 104, 132; Elinor, 95, 126; Elizabeth, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 126, 128, 129, 134, 136; Frances, 126; Francis, 102, 131; George, 97, 99, 101, 103, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 137, 140; Hester, 111, 112, 113; Joane, 101, 123, 129, 130; John, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 123, 127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 142; Mary, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 137; Moses, 102, 105, 131; Robert, 100, 101, 102, 129, 131, 132; Sarah, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 124, 129, 134, 143; Susanna, 102, 104, 105, 125 (Lane), 131, 133, 138; Thomas, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134, 137; William, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140.
- Martin or Martyn, Ann, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 116, 125, 138, 141; Francis, 105, 139; Mary, 105, 106, 110, 111, 113, 116, 134, 141; John, 104, 136; Samuel, 107, 112; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 137, 143; William, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116.
- Mason, Anne, 141; George, 133; Sarah, 134.
- Matthews, Ann, 106, 107, 108, 109, 141; Diana, 109, 116; Elizabeth, 108; George, 106, 107, 108, 109, 136; James, 124; John Turberville, 116; Joseph, 106; Mary, 107, 124 (Cox); Susanna, 107.
- Matty, Hannah, 125.
- Mayall (Mayol), Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 124 (Griffin); Henry, 120; Mary, 120, 137, 142; Richard, 124; Samuel, 137, 140; Thomas, 138; William, 136.
- Merideth (Merredith), Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 107, 108, 109, 125 (Harrison), 135; Hester, 97; John, 132, 136; Margaret, 96; Mary, 95, 96, 97, 98, 107, 114, 128, 130, 135; Patience, 95; Sarah, 109, 114, 125, 132; Susanna, 131; William, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 107, 108, 109, 125, 128, 130, 135, 138.
- Merryman, Charles, 131; Elizabeth, 137; William, 103, 132.
- Milton, Elizabeth, 123 (Herbert); Mary, 97; William, 97, 123.

- 120; Thomas, 101, 103, 110, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 130, 131, 133, 141; William, 108, 113, 115, 139, 140, 141, 142.
- Spilmore, Ann, 124.
- Stait, Hannah, 115, 116; Thomas, 115, 116; William, 115.
- Stallard, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 118; Hannah, 119; Job, 121; John, 110, 136; Lydia, 121; Maria, 122; Mary, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122; Richard, 119; Sarah, 110, 117; Thomas, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122; William, 110.
- Starling, Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 119; Elizabeth Taylor, 123; Hannah, 119, 120, 121; Isaac, 113, 119; James, 121; John, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 142; Mary, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 142; Samuel, 112, 120; Sarah, 114, 119, 122, 123, 140; William, 115, 121, 122, 123; William Walker, 120.
- Stock, Charles, 99, 128; Ester, 99; Sarah, 99; William, 99, 128.
- Stokes, Joan, 127; John, 127.
- Stone, Ann, 99, 100, 120, 121, 122, 123, 144; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 121, 142; Francis, 99, 100; George, 122; Harriet, 123, 144; John, 112; Mary, 100; Nanny, 117; Robert, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 113, 121; William, 99, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123, 144.
- Sutor, Elizabeth, 124.
- Surman, Ann, 125; Eleanor, 125.
- Sutton, Mary, 127; Richard, 127, 128.
- Syar, Mary, 133.
- Symonds (Simmons), Mary, 119, 120; Samuel, 119, 120; Sarah, 119; Sophia, 120.
- Tandy, Elizabeth, 119, 121; Francis, 102; James, 119; John, 102; Mary Ann, 121; Phoebe, 121; Richard, 119, 121; Susanna, 102, 137; William, 121, 138.
- Taylor (Tailor), Alice, 100; Ann, 110, 112, 113, 137, 138, 139; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 125; Frances, 123; Hannah, 114, 124; John, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 141; Joseph, 114; Margaret, 129; Mary, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 139, 140; Robert, 100; Samuel, 111, 138, 139; Sarah, 114; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 97, 126, 127, 129; William, 109, 112, 113, 114, 137, 139.
- Thomas, Ann, 114, 115; James, 115; Joseph, 114, 115; Lydia, 115; William, 114.
- Thornton, Rev. Robert, Curate, 96.
- Tovey (Turvey), Anne, 104, 105, 133; Charles, 96, 104, 105, 106, 133, 134; Edmund, 126; Elizabeth, 103, 126, 140; John, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 124, 126, 132, 143; Mary, 96, 97, 106, 125, 126, 132, 140; Richard, 96, 103, 108, 137; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 97, 124 (Chance); William, 106, 118, 124.
- Trenfield, Ann, 113; Edward, 112, 113, 114, 141; John, 114, 122; Mary, 112, 113, 114, 139; William, 112, 139; Sarah, 143.
- Trindal (Trinder), Ann, 98; Ester, 98; William, 98, 128.
- True (?), Ann, 123.
- Tumblins, Benjamin, 114; Edmund, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 113, 114.
- Turberville, Ann, 96; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 96, 129; Frances, 107, 108, 109, 138; Hannah, 116, 141; John, 100, 107, 108, 109, 113, 116, 134, 138; Margaret, 98, 99, 100, 127, 136; Mary, 95, 96, 97, 116, 123 (Pewtress), 126, 133; Michael, 99, 132; Richard, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 108, 109, 125, 126, 127, 129, 136; Sarah, 98, 99, 125 (Woodward), 127, 131, 136; Thomas, 98, 108, 116, 123, 134, 141; William, 108, 141.
- Turbet, Samuel, 133.
- Turner, David, 100; John, 100; Mary, 100, 134; William (Mr.), 131.
- Tustian (Tustin), Ann, 109, 110, 112, 136; Elizabeth, 110, 137;

- Judith, 95; Margaret, 97; Mary, 95, 96, 97, 109, 126; Nicholas, 96; Richard, 126; Sarah, 111, 112; Theodosia, 141; Thomas, 111, 140; William, 95, 96, 97, 109, 110, 111, 112, 126, 139.
- Vaughan, Ann, 112; Comfort, 114, 115, 116, 143; George, 115; Job, 116, 141; John, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 143; Sarah, 110, 112, 113, 138, 139; Thomas, 110, 137; Thomas Mann, 114.
- Veysey, Mary, 123.
- Vouler, Susanna, 139.
- Waale, Alice, 102, 103; Anne, 103; James, 103; William, 102.
- Wagstaff, Anne, 110, 111, 112, 138; John, 112; Richard, 110, 111, 112; Thomas, 110.
- Waldron, Ann, 108; George, 108; John, 108; Samuel, 108.
- Walker, Charlotte, 122; George, 120; Harriett, 122; Joseph, 121, 143; Mary, 120, 121, 122; William, 119, 120, 121, 122.
- Wall, Elizabeth, 99, 100; George, 99, 100; Mary, 100; William, 99.
- Warder, Anne, 106, 107, 113, 135; Elizabeth, 107, 113, 114; George, 106; Israel, 109, 110, 111; Jesse, 136; John, 110; Maria, 107, 134; Margaret, 111; Mary, 114; Robert, 110; Samuel, 113, 114; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111; William, 137.
- Weaver, Mary, 124; Solomon, 122; Susanna, 124; William, 97.
- Webley, Edward Parker, 109; Sarah, 109.
- Webster, Anne, 103, 137; John, 103, 109, 116, 117; Richard, 103, 133.
- Welles, Rev. Francis (Cur., 1696—1700), 95, 96.
- Wells, Ann, 107, 135; Mary, 107.
- Wherrit, Job, 102; John, 102; Mary, 102.
- Whitcomb (Witcomb), Eleanor, 125, 129; Samuel, 98, 129.
- White, Ann, 121; Caroline, 118; Charles, 120; Charlotte, 118; Elizabeth, 117, 118, 119; Harriet, 119; John, 143; Mary, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121; William, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122.
- Wilkes, Ann, 121, 122; Hannah, 122; Joseph, 121, 122; William, 121.
- Willis, Ann, 136; Mary, 125.
- Williams, Ann, 100, 111, 129; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 124; Francis, 100, 101, 102, 129, 130, 135; George, 139; Job, 111, 112, 113; Mary, 100, 101, 102, 113, 129, 138; Sarah, 101, 111, 112, 113; William, 101, 130.
- Wiltshire, Ann, 113, 114, 116; Charles, 118; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 113; Frederick, 119; George, 120; Hannah, 111, 112, 138; John, 117, 118, 119, 120; Joseph, 117; Mary, 111, 122; Sarah, 113, 140, 142; Susanna, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122; Thomas, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 138, 142; William, 116, 141.
- Windows, Jonathan, 127; Mary, 124.
- Winter, Ann, 128.
- Wittle, Elizabeth, 111; William, 111.
- Witts, Ann, 107; Richard, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Wodley, John, 125; Mary, 125 (Pride).
- Wood, Ann, 109, 115; John, 111, 114, 115, 140; Elizabeth, 133; Mary, 109; Sarah, 110, 111, 114, 143; Thomas, 110.
- Woodford, Henry, 127.
- Woodward, Ann, 108, 110, 133; Elizabeth, 107; Hester, 106; John, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 129, 133, 142; Mary, 107; Sarah, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 125, 142; Walter, 100, 105, 133; William, 110.

BUSHLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM

VOL. I.

Abbots, *als.* Stonye Morton, 34,

37.

Ashchurch, 3, 84.

Ashlor (Ashleworth), 57.

Bampton, 51.

Beckford, 89.

Berrow, 41, 80.

Blockley, 46.

Bredon, 49, 84.

Bredon's Norton, 58.

Bridgnorth, 79.

Bromerd (Bromyard), 2.

Carmarthen, 51.

Chaseley (Chatslie), 41, 66, 89.

Cleeve (Bishop's), 50, 84.

Dennington, Ledbury, 82.

Dufil, co. Derby, 63.

Eldersfield, 56, 74, 84.

Elmley, 45.

Forthampton, 5, 8, 9, 19, 34, 35,

43, 47, 53, 65, 72, 73, 79, 85.

Gloucester, 23, 43, 57.

Grafton Flyford, 74.

Hanley, 2, 19.

Hasfield, 85.

Herefordshire, 43.

Kynlippe, 28.

London, 6, 51.

Longdon, 2, 5, 8, 17, 32, 34, 35,

66, 69, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85.

Mytton, 22.

Newent, 30.

Northwick, 46.

Pendock, 5.

Pensax, 32.

Pirton, 37.

Queenhill, 3, 21, 32, 61.

Ripple, 7, 79.

Stanway, 53.

Stourton, 18.

Slymbridge, 5.

Strensham, 18.

Sutton Brailes, 82.

Tewkesbury (Twexbury), 6, 7, 8,

17, 18, 34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 51, 56,
60, 67, 74, 83, 84.

Tirley, 23, 79.

Tredington, 28, 82, 83.

Twynning, 5, 24, 79.

Upper or Over Lode, 18, 25, 34,

51, 52, 56.

Upton-on-Severn, 42, 82.

Walton Cardiff, 82, 83.

Welland, 32.

Whytington, 9.

Wolston (Glouc.), 50.

Worcester, 52, 79.

Windsor, 1.

Uowand (?), 80.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Vol. II.

Astchurch, 117.	Madersfield, 127.
Bredon, 96.	Malvern, 143.
Broseley, 132.	Newent, 116.
Chaseley, 123, 129, 136.	Nice, 138.
Defford, 138.	Norton, 119.
Dimmock, 125.	Overbury, 124.
Eckington, 137.	Pershore, 126.
Eldersfield, 135, 136.	Queenhill, 124, 129.
Estnor, 95.	Redmarley, 135, 139.
Fidenton, 117.	Solihall, 124.
Forthampton, 102, 123, 124, 126, 135, 138.	The Mythe, 138.
Gloucester, 138.	Tewkesbury, 95, 96, 123, 124, 127, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 142, 143.
Hanley Castle, 136, 137, 138.	Twynning, 125.
Haresfield, 127.	Upper Lode, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140.
Hasfield, 124, 137.	Upton-on-Severn, 124, 127, 140.
Ledbury (Lydbury), 100, 107.	Walton Cardiff, 127.
London, 96.	Winchcomb, 124.
Longdon, 95, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140.	Worcester, 123, 138, 139.

MARRIAGES, 1755—1812.

INDEX NOMINUM.

VOL. III.

Adams, Elizabeth, 148.
 Aldington, William, 147.
 Allen, Samuel, 152; William, 152.
 Allfoot, Ann, 149.
 Andrews, Peter, 152.
 Ansty, John, 156, 157.
 Arkall, Ann, 157.
 Atkins, Betty, 147.

 Baker, Benjamin, 148.
 Barton, Elizabeth, 156; Hester, 147; James, 151, 157, 158; Mary, 148, 153.
 Barrars, Sarah, 149.
 Bayliss, Elizabeth, 157; John, 147, 157; Mary, 154; Richard, 157; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 151, 154.
 Bayton, John, 150.
 Belcher, William, 157.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 153, 155; James, 153; Sarah, 148, 153.
 Best, Elizabeth, 156; John, 147, 149, 158; Joseph, 158; Mary, 147, 156; Samuel, 156.
 Bick, John, 148.
 Birchley, Thomas, 154.
 Bird, Joseph, 147, 152.
 Bishop, John, 147; Mary, 147; William, 148.
 Bloxham, Thomas, 155; William, 155.
 Bourton, Isaac, 151.
 Bower, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 146; James, 146.
 Broome, John (Rev.), 157, 158.
 Bray, Hannah, 152.
 Brewer, William, 153.
 Bridgman, Phebe, 152.
 Broadwell, or Broadall, Elizabeth, 152; Phebe, 153; William, 147, 152, 153.
 Brittain, Francis, 146.
 Bruorton, John, 146; William, 152.
 Bullock, Martha, 156.
 Burch, William, 147.
 Burrows, Mary, 153.
 Burton or Birtton, Mary, 149.

Capper, Mary, 147.
 Caradine, Ann, 149.
 Carter, Edward, 151; John, 151; William, 155.
 Castins, James, 152.
 Chamberlain, Mary, 149.
 Charles Rebecca, 151.
 Clark, Anne, 147; James, 158.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 152, 156, 159; Hester, 158; Israel, 154; Mary, 159; Prudence, 157; Richard, 152, 154, 156, 157; Samuel, 156, 158; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159.
 Clent, Mark, 154.
 Clissit, Sarah, 148; William, 149.
 Cole (Coale), Anthony, 152, 153.
 Collett, H. (Rev.), 151, 152; Joseph, 151.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 157; Samuel, 152, 154.
 Colston, Coasting James, 152, 153, 154.
 Constable, Thomas, 158.
 Cousins, Thomas, 151, 152.
 Cox, Sarah, 156; William, 150.
 Creese, Elizabeth, 154; John, 153, 154, 159; Mary, 153, 154; William, 153.

 Dalton, James (Rev.), 150.
 Daniel, Noble, 155.
 Daw, Elizabeth, 155.
 Davis, Ann, 152; Isaac (Deavis), 153; John, 149, 150; Mary, 151.
 Dekins, Susanna, 146.
 Denton, Sylvia Hannah, 159.
 Done, William, 151.
 Dovey, John, 147.
 Draper, William, 151.
 Drew, Sarah, 158.
 Dyer, Benjamin, 157.

 Ecklee, Levi, 155.
 Eldridge, Thomas, 158.
 Ellery, Samuel, 159.

Elton, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 154.

Etheridge, Thomas, 158.

Evans, Ann, 148, 150; Benjamin, 155; Elizabeth, 150, 152; John, 157; Sarah, 156; Scarlett, 156; Thomas, 146, 149.

Farley, Edward, 155.

Farmer, John, 155; Mary, 156.

Field, William, 151.

Flelo, Sarah, 158.

Foxton, George (Rev.), 157, 158; Sarah, 158.

Freeman, William, 146, 150.

Gardner, John, 147.

George, Ann, 155; Dinah, 155; Edmund, 155, 156, 157; Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 155; Thomas, 156.

Gibble, Job, 158.

Gilding, Richard, 155.

Godsall, Ann, 152.

Goodman, Sarah, 148.

Grainger, Hannah, 152; Mary, 153.

Gray, Sarah, 156.

Green, Mary, 150.

Grove, Mary, 157.

Guist (Guest), John, 148; Sarah, 148.

Gurney, Mary, 147.

Haines, Ann, 157; Richard, 152.

Hall, Ann, 157; Mary, 148.

Hancock (Handcock), Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 158; Hannah, 158; John, 150, 158.

Hanks, William, 147.

Hanniss, John, 159.

Harber, Ann, 150.

Harris, Susanna, 151.

Harrison, Elizabeth, 146.

Harrow, Ann, 151.

Hartland, Richard, 152.

Hatton, Ann, 150.

Haunton, John, 156.

Hawkins, Edward, 154.

Hayward, George (Rev.), 148, 149. W. (Rev.), 152.

Healing, William, 156.

Hill, A., 157; James, 148; John, 148, 157; Richard, 157; Theodosia, 149.

Hobbs, Thomas, 153.

Holbrook, John, 158, 159; Mary, 159.

Holland or Hollands, Elizabeth, 154; John, 147; Mary, 148, 154; Philip, 147; William, 147, 148, 149, 154, 155.

Hooper, James, 159.

Horniblow, George, 157.

Houseman, Elizabeth, 147.

Hughes, William, 150.

Jackson, James, 148; Sarah, 157. James, Ann, 158.

Jeffries, Esther, 154; Mary, 156.

Jelf, Ann, 147, 148, 150; Charles, 146, 149, 150; Charlotte, 154; Elizabeth, 151; James, 151; John, 154, 156; Michael, 146; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 148; William, 151.

Jeynes, Sarah, 155.

Joins, Elizabeth, 159.

Jones, John, 152; Mary, 151; Philip, 151; Thomas (Rev.), 152, 153, 154.

King, Mary, 152; Sarah, 155; William, 148, 155.

Knight, Robert, (Rev.), 158.

Knipe or Nipe, Elizabeth, 147, 152; Mary, 148; Thomas, 147.

Kyberd, Mary, 148; Robert, 148.

Lane, Elizabeth, 153; Hester, 154.

Lapworth, Thomas, 148.

Leech, Sarah, 158.

Lewis, Mary, 153.

Linton, Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 151, 154.

Lissiman, John, 153.

Lissimore, Judith, 155.

Little, Ann, 154.

Lord, Ann, 155, 157; Fanny, 155; John, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156; Margaret, 157.

Lowe, John, 151.

Lyes, Sarah, 151.

- Maise, Richard, 147.
 Mann, Ann, 148; Comfort, 151;
 Esther, 155; George, 147, 149;
 John, 146; Mary, 147, 158;
 Sarah, 149; Thomas, 147;
 William, 153, 155, 158.
 Margrett, Mary, 153; Sarah, 153.
 Marris, Anthony, 148.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 155.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 146, 149;
 Mary, 151; Thomas, 148, 154;
 William, 149.
 Matthews, Diana, 154.
 Mayall, Ann, 151.
 Mayor, Mary, 158.
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 150.
 Merideth, Elizabeth, 146, 150;
 Mary, 158; William, 146.
 Milland, John, 157.
 Mills, Thomas, 148.
 Mines, Francis (Rev.), 152.
 Mitchell, Mary, 150.
 Morgan, Ann, 152.
 Moysey, Moses, 147.
 Musty, John, 159.

 Netherton, Theodosia, 148.

 Oakey, Lydia, 155.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 159; Susanna,
 159.

 Palmer, James, 150; Sarah, 154;
 William (Rev.), 147.
 Parlour, James, 156.
 Parsons, Anne, 156; Robert, 155.
 Payne, William, 158.
 Pendry, John, 158.
 Perkes, Ethelbert (Rev.), 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 151.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 153; James,
 153.
 Phillips or Phelps, Richard, 149;
 Sarah, 152.
 Pickthorn, John, 147.
 Powell, Ann, 146; Hebe, 152.
 Price, Harriott, 157; James, 156;
 Joseph, 157.
 Pride, Ann, 148; Richard, 150,
 151; Samuel, 146, 149.
 Priest, William, 150.
 Pritchett, Sarah, 150.
 Prosser, William (Rev.), 158, 159.
 Pye, Samuel, 146.

 Randles, Sarah, 152.
 Raston, Ann, 156; Thomas, 155.
 Rawlings, Susanna, 148.
 Redding, Sarah, 153.
 Reid, William, 158.
 Rice, Moses, 147.
 Ricketts, Joseph, 151.
 Richardson, Sarah, 158.
 Roberts, Ann, 146, 150; Israel,
 146; Mary, 147; Sarah, 157;
 William, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,
 151, 152; William Hancock,
 147, 148, 150.
 Robins, John, 158; Mary, 156;
 Thomas, 157, 158.
 Rowbury, Ann, 148.

 Salisbury, Samuel, 146, 147, 150;
 Sarah, 154.
 Sallis, Dorothea, 154; Hannah,
 153; Richard, 154; Sarah,
 155.
 Salmon, Henry (Rev.), 154, 155,
 156, 157, 158, 159.
 Salmons, Thomas, (Rev. B. D.),
 155.
 Seale, Ann, 149; John, 149;
 Mary, 146.
 Seir, Thomas, 153.
 Shelton, Betty, 153; Thomas,
 153.
 Simons, Sarah, 152.
 Smith, George, 157; John, 157;
 Joseph, 146; Mary, 157.
 Snow, Elizabeth, 153.
 Spilman, Ann, 147; Elizabeth,
 149, 151; Thomas, 152, 154;
 William, 150.
 Squires, Mary, 151.
 Stait, Thomas, 152.
 Stallard, John, 147; Thomas,
 153.
 Starkey, John, 157.
 Starling, John, 149, 154, 158;
 Mary, 157; William, 158.
 Steel, Jane, 151.
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 156.
 Stokes, William, 153.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 151; John, 156,
 157 (J); Robert, 150; Sarah,
 150, 158; Thomas, 156, 158;
 William, 157.
 Stoughton, Martha, 152.
 Summerfield, John, 153.
 Surman, Giles, 149.
 Symmonds, Samuel, 156; Wil-
 liam, 150.

-
- Tain, Edward, 155.
 Tandy, William, 155.
 Tattersall, James (Rev.), 151, 152, 153.
 Taylor, Ann, 157; John, 147, 151; Mary, 146, 151; Sarah, 158; Susanna, 156; Thomas, 153; William, 156.
 Thomas, Joseph, 152, 154, 155.
 Tinson, James, 155.
 Tovey, Elizabeth, 155; John, 151; Mary, 148, 149; William, 149, 155.
 Trenfield, Edward, 150, 153.
 Tumbill, John, 149.
 Turberville, John, 154; Thomas, 153.
 Turner, E., 150.
 Tustin, Mary, 151; William, 147, 149.

 Vaughan, Emanuel, 153; James, 149; John, 148, 149, 151.
 Vicarage, Mary, 148.
 Vine, Elizabeth, 153.
 Voice, Elizabeth, 149.

 Wagstaff, Edward, 148; Richard, 148, 150.
 Waldron, Ann, 149.
 Walker, John, 157; William, 157.
-
- Warder, Samuel, 151; Thomas, 146.
 Washborne, Mary, 153; Sarah, 149, 158.
 Watton, Charles, 153.
 Webley, Sarah, 150.
 Webster, John, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152.
 Wedgwood, Hannah, 154.
 Wells, Mary, 148; William, 149, 156.
 Whealey, Sarah, 151.
 White, Elizabeth, 154; John, 151, 154.
 Whittle, Elizabeth, 149.
 Wilkes, Joseph, 158.
 Wilkins, Mary, 148.
 Williams, W. (Rev.), 151; Mary, 147.
 Wilton, William, 154.
 Wiltshire, Benjamin, 159; Thomas, 151.
 Wood, John, 149, 151, 159; Mary, 150, 151; Susanna, 148, 149, 150.
 Woodward, Ann, 152; Eliz. Esther, 149; Elizabeth, 155; Joseph, 157; Sarah, 149.
 Wyatt, William, 150.

 Young, Elizabeth, 157.
-

INDEX LOCORUM.

VOL III.

Ashchurch, 149, 151, 157.

Birmingham, S. Martin's, 151.

Birtsmorton, 150.

Bishop's Cleeve, 153.

Bredon, 148, 151.

Bromyard, 157.

Collow, 150.

Castlemorton, 146, 148, 157.

Charlton Kings, 152.

Deerhurst, 149, 156.

Defford, 147.

Dimmock, 146.

Eldersfield, 157.

Forthampton, 151, 152, 153.

Gloucester, S. Mary's, 154.

Kemerton, 156.

Keynsham, 152.

Ledbury, 156.

Leigh, 146, 157.

Longdon, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153,
154, 155, 157, 159.

Pauntley, 154.

Queenhill, 156.

Ripple, 157.

Rouslench, 148.

Severn Stoke, 159.

Spetchley, 150.

Stronsay (Orkney), 158.

Tewkesbury, 147, 152, 153, 155,
156, 158.

Tirley, 155.

Upleadon, 150.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 1197 20221 8068

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>